Reg. No. 1—M.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 50] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 18, 1928. [PRICE, 9 *as*. 6 *p*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER (OR THE THIRD QUARTER OF) 1928.

ENGLISH—ART.

1. Rudhyar, D. The Rebirth of Hindu Music. pp. 130. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [23rd August 1928.] 4vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-12 (wrapper) and Rs. 5 (gold).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

2. Veillier (Mlle. Juliette). Mahatma Gandhi. pp. 57. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

3. Veṅkōba Rao, R. Ministers in Indian States, Vol. I. pp. 190. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 4 to. 1st edition. Rs. 15.
Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

4. Ceṅgalvarāyan, N. The Teaching of Dravidian Languages in Our High Schools. pp. 8. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition
Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

5. (The) English Novel: typical extracts from Defoe to Thomas Hardy. pp. 182. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1927. [22nd July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

6. Harihara Ayyar, N. R. The Poems of Thomas Hardy—V. pp. 6. Published by the author: Rangoon. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 24 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

7. Harihara Ayyar, N. R. The Poems of Thomas Hardy—VI. pp. 9. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 24 copies.

8. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. Manimekhalai in its Historical Setting. pp. 272. Published by Luzac & Co.: Madras. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

9. Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. S. Ravana, the Great: King of Lanka. pp. 96. Published by the Biblitheca: Munnirpalayam, Tinnevelly district. 1928. [5th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

10. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V. The Attitude of Present-day English Prose-writers to social arrangement and Political order. pp. 5. Published by the author: Ernakulam. 1928. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

11. ——— Notes on Dravidian. pp. 8. [12th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 40 copies.

12. ——— The Niceties of English Grammar and Idiom: a Review. pp. 4. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 14 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

13. Appāsāmi (Paul). Law applicable to Christians. pp. 311. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

14. Bar Councils Act, 1926, Act XXXVIII of 1926: with an introduction, etc. pp. 70. Published by Cakravarti & Co.: Madras. 1928. [7th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

15. Bhāṣyam Ayyaṅgār, K. T. Women in Hindu Law. pp. 64. Published by the author: Bangalore City. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*

16. (The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1927. (Section I—Civil). Fourth quarter, 1927. Compiled by T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao. pp. 138. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1927. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 600 copies.

17. (The) Indian Decisions (New series), Calcutta. Vol. 6 (1886) I.L.R. 12 and 13 Calcutta. pp. 832. Published by Butterworth & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [18th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 8.
C. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,200 copies.

18. Illustrations in Cross-Examinations, Vol. II —Cross-Examination, adapted to particular class of witnesses. Compiled by N. S. Raṅganātha Ayyar and P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 314. Published by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1928. [21st March 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs. 4.
[Vol. I noticed in serial No. 29 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

19. ———— Vol. III. pp. 160. 1928 [17th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

20. (The) Indian Bar Councils Act, Act XXXVIII of 1926 (as amended up to date). pp. 64. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

21. (The) Indian Law Reports, Calcutta, Vol. 7 (1909–1910). pp. 1369. Published by R. Cambray & Co.: Calcutta. [11th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

22. Kriṣṇamācāri (Dr. M.). The Law of Execution in British India, Vol. II. pp. 1,000. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co: Madras. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

23. (The) Law of Arbitration in India: with an exhaustive and critical commentary. Compiled by K. J. Rustomji. pp. 496. Published by Butterworth & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6–8.
C. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

24. Law of Specific Relief in India and England; being an analytical commentary on the Specific Relief Act (Act I of 1877). Compiled by Trikamlal. R. Dēsai. pp. 270. Published by R. K. Dēsai: Bombay. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. Rs. 3.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,500 copies.

25. (The) Madras Acts (Criminal: 1802—1927), Part III. Compiled by P. Hari Rao. pp. 96. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao: Madras. [10th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
C. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

26. (The) Madras Estates Land Act of 1908 (Revised up to date). pp. 132. Published by Śrī Rāma & Co.: Madras. 1928. [6th July 1928.] 16mo. Revised edition. 12 annas.
K. Candramauliśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*conc'd.*

27. Reports of Income Tax Cases, Vol II, Part 7. Edited by R. R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [22nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

28. ———— Vol. II, Part 8. pp. 48. 1928. [22nd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

29. ———— Vol. II, Part 9. pp. 48. 1928. [8th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

30. Śrīnivāsācāri, K. Synopsis of The History of Hindu Law, in Vedic age, Post-Vedic times down to the Institutes of Manu. pp. 43. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Kāśi Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 112 copies.

31. Verbatim Reprints of Moore's Indian Appeals. (1836—1872): with Complete Digest, Vol. 6. Compiled by P. Hari Rao. pp. 410. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao: Madras. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
Bhōja Rao Kalmaḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,600 copies.

32. Village Courts and Village Officers in the Madras Presidency. Compiled by Dr. M. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 174. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1928. [22nd May 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

33. (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and English Cases, Half Yearly Part, 1928. Compiled by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar and V. V. Chitale. pp. 428. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,700 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

34. Gandhi (Mahātma). A Guide to Health. Translated by A. Rāma Ayyar. pp. 144. Published by S. Ganēśan: Madras. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 16vo. 5th edition. 12 annas.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

35. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali, A. The Causes of Ante Natal, Natal and Neo-natal Mortality of Infants. pp. 102. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Associated Printers Ltd., Mount Road, Madras. 500 copies.

36. Modi, J. P. Elements of Hygiene and Public Health. pp. 662. Published by Butterworth & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 6.
C. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

37. Village Sanitation. Edited by Rev. J. M. Baker. 20. Published by the editor: Ongole. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 16vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

38. Alston, I. The Care of the Dog in India. pp. 150. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1928. [3rd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

39. (An) Appeal to the Policy-holders of the United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras by the Committee of the Policy-holders' Association. pp. 16. Published by the Association: Madras. [6th June 1928.] 16vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ganēsan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 7,000 copies.

40. (The) Automobile Association of Bengal: Touring Guide and Hand-book. pp. 206. Published by the Association: Calcutta. [20th September 1927.] 4vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7-8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

41. By-Laws of the Chingleput District Co-operative Federation, Ltd., No. G. 365. pp. 7. Published by the Federation: Conjeeveram. 1928 [21st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil
St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 300 copies.

42. (The) Civic and Social Workers' Association, Coimbatore; constitution and Rules. pp. 10. Published by the Association: Coimbatore. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Vēlappan, Kammavār Accukkūḍam (Press) Ltd., Coimbatore. 500 copies.

43. Committee on Co-operation (Madras Presidency), 1927. Evidences by the Chingleput District. pp. 140. Published by the Federation: Chingleput. 1928. [21st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 300 copies.

44. Four Social Evils. Edited by Rev. J. M. Baker. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Ongole. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 16vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

45. (The) Fourth Annual Report of the Arcot Assembly including the Seventy-fourth Annual Report, American Arcot Mission. Compiled by Rev. John D. Muyskens. pp. 72. Published by the Mission: Madanapalle. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Hope & Co., Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 500 copies.

46. General Regulations of Discipline of Board High School. Compiled by S. Subba Rao. pp. 12. Published by the compiler: Udupi. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

47. How Great Britain has helped India. Edited by Rev. J. M. Baker. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Ongole. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

48. Kelkar (Prof. K. H.) Parents and Education. pp. 5. Published by the author: Poona. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

49. Mahādēv Dēsai. With Gandhiji in Ceylon. pp. 172. Published by S. Ganēsan: Madras. 1928. [19th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
S. Ganēsan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

50. Nāgēsam, T. C. Indian Jewels: a selection of original designs of gem-set ornaments used by Hindu ladies. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 820 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

51. (The) Non-gazetted Government Officers' Association, Madras. No. 5. Compiled by M. S. Sundarēśvara Ayyar. pp. 5. Published by the Association: Madras. 1928. [May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 4,200 copies.

52. ——— No. 6. pp. 4. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,200 copies.

53. ——— No. 7. pp. 5. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,200 copies.

54. ——— No. 8. pp. 4. [20th August 1928.] 8o. 1st edition. Free. 4,200 copies.

55. Prakāśa Rao. Celestial Correspondence, Vol. 2. pp. 204. Published by the Tātā Indian Science Institute: Vizianagram. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

56. ——— Revelations of the East. pp. 80. 1928. [19th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,500 copies.

57. Proceedings of the First Provincial Conference of the Depressed Classes of the Madras Presidency, held on the 29th January 1928 at Madras. pp. 27. Published by the Secretaries: Madras. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Raṅgasāmi Mudali, Robert Press, Madras. 500 copies.

58. Report of the First Conference of the Amins' Association, Tinnevelly district, held at Hindu College Lecture Hall, Tinnevelly on Wednesday 30th May 1928 under the president-ship of Daniel Thomas. pp. 13. Published by K. P. Śēṣādrināthā Ayyar: Tuticorin. 1928. [18th August 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. 5 annas.
R. Sītārāmayyar, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin. 300 copies.

59. Road to Riches. pp. 33. Published by Dramsun Syndicate. Tuticorin. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 2.
T. N. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin. 300 copies.

60. (The) Rules and Regulations of the Jagadīś Pathagar and Association: Bellugunta. pp. 13. Published by the Association: Belluguntla. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Liṅgarāj Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 200 copies.

61. Rules of the George V Oriya Hostel attached to Kallikota College, Berhampore. pp. 13. Published by the College Committee: Berhampore. 1928. [5th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price Nil.
Śaśi Bhūṣan Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 100 copies.

62. Scott, H. R. The Realm of Money. pp. 137. Published by the author: Kodaikal. 1928. [18th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

63. Shaw, W. S. Observations on Helopeltis (Tea Mosquito Blight: for South Indian Tea Planters' Association: Madras. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies.

64. Speech by Lord Buckmaster, issued by the Madras Neo—Malthusian League. pp 28. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

65. (The) Value of Education and how to achieve it. Edited by Rev. J. M. Baker. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Ongole. 1927. [8th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies.

66. Vasvāni, T.L. The Spirit of Hindu Culture. pp. 66. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

67. Sirkar (Mahēndranāth). Comparative Studies in Vēdāntism. pp. 328. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

68. Chaṭṭōpādhyāya (Harīndranāth). Poems and Plays. pp. 364. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1927. [September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 (board) and Rs. 3 (calico).
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

69. Duncan Greenless. Songs of the Sidhe. pp. 58. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Private circulation.
Hope & Co., Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 50 copies.

70. Rao, K. V. The Seshadri Hills. pp. 12. Published by K. S. Bros.: Chirutanur. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

71. Ācārya, M. K. The Commission Boycott or Rights *vs.* Concessions. pp. 24. Published by Śrī Rāma & Co.: Madras. 1928. [1st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 200 copies.

72. Baker (Rev. J. M.). The Indian Government and Franchise. pp. 20. Published by the author: Ongole. 1927. [7th April 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

73. Gāndhi, M. K. Satyagraha in South Africa. Translated by Vālji Gōvindji Dēsai. pp. 524. Published by S. Gāṇeśan: Madras. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4-8.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

74. Hariścandra Rao, G. Memorandum No. 1: on Indian Reforms presented to the Indian Statutory Commission. pp. 35. Published by the author: Cocanada. [3rd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Ch. Kailāsa Rao, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

75. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. P. The Federal Idea; being the Śrī Kriṣṇa Rājēndra Silver Jubilee University Lecture delivered at Mysore on the 8th August 1928. pp. 20. Published by the author: Madras. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*

76. Śivasvāmi Ayyar, P. S. Indian constitutional Problems. pp. 402. Published by D. B. Taraporevala Sons, Ltd.: Bombay. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7-8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

77. (The) Working of Dyarchy in India (1919-1928). pp. 159. Published by D. B. Taraporevala Sons, Ltd.: Bombay. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

78. Criem, S. J. (Rev. Rob.). History of the Mass. pp. 56. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

79. Dawson, C. B. The Price of a Mass: A Dialogue. pp. 15. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [5th July 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

80. (The) Doctrine of the Heart. pp. 102. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 16mo. 4th edition. 6 annas (wrapper), 10 annas (duxeen) and Re. 1 (cloth).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

81. Francis (Rev. Fr. J.) The King-ship of Christ and Womankind. pp. 12. Published by the author: Ceylon. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. K. Gōpālasvāmi, Satyanēśan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

82. Galetti, A. Sermons of the Pure Concept: addressed to Female Children brought up as Roman Catholics. pp. 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [7th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 100 copies.

83. Hodson (Geoffrey). First Steps on the Path. pp. 144. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [17th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2-8 (Cloth) and Re. 1-8 (Board).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

84. Jaisinghani, A. H. The Vision of Life. pp. 51. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-2.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

85. Jinarājadāsa, C. I Promise; Talks to Young disciples. pp. 32. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [17th July 1928.] 32mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1 (Cloth) and 12 annas (Wrapper).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

86. Lead beater (Rt. Rev. C. W.). Spiritualism and Theosophy: scientifically examined and carefully described. pp. 263. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-12 (Cloth and Gold) and Rs. 3-4 (Cloth and ink) and Rs. 2-14 (Board).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

87. Light on the Path. pp 75. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [17th July 1928] 16mo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

88. On Closed Retreats. pp. 16. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph. s. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

89. Patnaik (Lālmōhan). Why I became a Christian? pp. 28. Published by B. Mahanti: Berhampore. 28th August 1928.] 24mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
G. Balarāma Dās, Bhārati Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

90. Pius (Pope XI). On Reparation to the Heart of Jesus. pp. 38. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

91. Power (Ernest Erle). The Path of the Elders: a modern exposition of anicient Buddhism. pp. 241. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 (Cloth) and Rs. 2 (Board).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

92. Rādhākrișnan, K. R. Psycho-spiritual Dynamic Thoughts. pp 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 16 mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

93. Rāmakāntācārya, G. In the Temple of Truth. pp. 38. Published by E. Anantācārlu: Bapatla. 1928. [11th September 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bewada. 1,000 copies.

94. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, M. S. New Light on the Holy Bible, The Tamil that Jesus spoke—I Ephphatha. pp. 18. Published by the author: Tirupati. [25th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. Namberumāḷ Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

95. ——— New Light on the Holy Bible. Reply to a critic. pp. 44. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

96. Religious vocation. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe pp. 31. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. [20th August 1928.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

97. Rosario, s. J. (Rev. J. B.). The Training of Children. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

98. Ryan (Rev. John, s. J.). A Padre Sahib on the Ranchi Hills. pp. 38. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As 2-6.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

99. Śarma, D. S. The Gīta and Spiritual Life. pp. 137. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

100. Shenoy, N. L. The Doctrine of Transmigration of the Human Soul: refuted by the alleged spirit of the Late Rāja Rām Mōhan Roy. pp. 38. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. F. D'Souza, Kohinoor Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

101. Vasvāni, T. L. The Wisdom of the Rishis pp. 75. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

102. Waller (Rt. Rev. E. H. M.). Priest and Parish in India. pp. 236. Published by the S. P. C. K: Madras. [1st April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

103. Zehme (Rev. S.) Church History. Index to Vol. I. pp. 23. Published by the E. L. M. Publishing House: Tranquebar. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Samuel Rāj, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 500 copies.

104. ——— Index to Vol. II. pp. 24. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

105. Ādinārāyaṇan, S. The Automorphic Isogonal Transformations of a Plane Cubic. pp. 11. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

106. Durairājan, N. Foci in Complex Geometry. pp. 10. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

107. Miller, G. A. Groups of Plane Symmetries. pp. 5. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

108. Narasiṅga Rao, A. Quadrics of Revolution through a given conic. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

109. Pañcāpakēśa Ayyar, T. M. The Interest Calculator. Supplement to First Part. pp. 14. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [13th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Ayyar, Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 800 copies.

110. ——— Salary and Wages Calculator. (New system). pp. 30. 1928. [13th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,200 copies.

111. Puruṣōttam, S. (2-1) Correspondence between two real variables. pp. 4. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 50 copies.

112. Vaidyanāthasvāmi, R. The Quadratic Reciprocity of Polynomials Modulo *P*. pp. 12. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkar: Madras. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

113. Acyuta Rao, V. Vegetable Dyes. pp. 28. Published by Śrī Vijayarāma Vilās Press: Vizianagram. 1928. [23rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Jagannātha Rao, Śrī Vijayarāma Vilās Press, Vizianagram. 200 copies.

114. Evans (Colonel W. H.). The Identification of Indian Butterflies. pp. 348. Published by the Secretary of the Bombay Natural History Society: Bombay. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

115. Raṅganātham, V. R. Mars: with a chapter on how to find certainties. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

116. Roest (Pieter K.). Glimpses of Anthropology. pp. 102. Published by Brahma Vidyā Āśramam: Adyar. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 250 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

117. (An) Analysis of English History, Part I (1485–1714: closely following the S.S.L.C. Syllabus for non-detailed study in English History). Compiled by T. R. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 142. Published by the compiler: Ponani. 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

118. C. Group History: S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1929. Compiled by M. V. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 183. Published by the compiler: Tinnevelly. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

119. Intermediate Modern History. Compiled by N. R. Subba Ayyar. pp. 257. Published by C. S. Dīkṣitar & Co.: Kumbakonam. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

120. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. V. A History of India, Part I: The Pre-Musalman Period. pp. 194. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd: Madras. 1927. [29th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

121. Select questions and answers in English History (1485-1901); for the use of the V and VI Form pupils. Compiled by R. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār. pp. 88. Published by the compiler: Tiruchengodu. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengodu. 500 copies.

122. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. History of England, Special Period, 1763–1837. Compiled by C. Nāgarāja Śarma. pp. 90. Published by V. Ramaṇa & Co.: Madras. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

123. ——— Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 110. Published by C. Sēkharan & Co.: Madras. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*

124. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. History of England, Special Period, 1763–1837. Compiled by C. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 57. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [17th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

125. ——— History of India. pp. 88. [30th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

126. ——— "C" History Examiner, Special Period—English History, 1763–1837, Indian History, the founders of the Indian Empire. Compiled by T. R. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 175. Published by the compiler: Ponnani. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

127. Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A. A History of India for Schools. pp. 277. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [13th March 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. Re. 1-4.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 4,250 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

128. Allen (John, C.). Living English, Book I. pp. 37. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [13th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

129. ——— Book II. pp. 32. 1927. [21st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

130. Basil Mathews' Heroes in Friendship: with Notes. E.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Compiled by P. V. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 36. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [2nd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

131. B.A. Degree Examination, 1930. Burke's 'A Letter to A Noble Lord'; edited with notes etc. Compiled by C. S. Scott and A College lecturer. pp. 206. Published by C. Veṅkaṭēśam Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

132. ——— Essays of Hazlitt, Part I: with notes. Compiled by M. S. Sundaram. pp. 332. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 2,000 copies.

133. ——— pp. 240. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [20th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,000 copies.

134. ——— John Ruskin's 'The Crown of Wild Olive': with notes, Part I. Compiled by M. S. Sundaram. pp. 230. Published by Money & Co.: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 2,000 (Text) and 1,000 (notes) copies.

135. B.A. Degree & B.A. (Hons.) Part I Examination, 1930. A Thorough Study of the non-detailed Texts, containing analytical summaries, etc. Compiled by C. S. Scott. pp. 316. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

136. Besant (Dr. Annie). Śrī Rāmachandra, The Ideal King; for the use of Hindu Students in

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

the Schools of India. pp. 157. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1-12 (Cloth), Re. 1-4 (Board) and Re. 1 (Wrapper).

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

137. Carlyle (Thomas). The Hero as Poet. Edited with introduction and notes by Rev. S. Jñānamuttu. pp. 88. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

138. Cervantes (Mignel De). Don Quixote: Adapted by N. L. Corrington. pp. 128. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. Re. 1.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 8,000 copies.

139. Chandrahāsa. Longmans' Indian Reading Books, Grade I. pp. 24. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1928. [23rd May 1928.] 1st edition. 2 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

140. Chandramati and Damayanti. *Tales of India*, Primary 3. Edited by Mrs. K. Satyanāthan. pp. 56. Published by Macmillian & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [16th July 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

141. (A) Complete Paraphrase of *As You Like It*. Compiled by K. K. Mookerjee. pp. 77. Published by the Madras Book Depôt: Madras. [2nd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

142. Complete Text—examiner on Goldsmith's Essays, Intermediate Examination, 1929. pp. 144. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [2nd June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

143. Cooper (J. Fenimore) and West (Michael). The New Method Readers, Supplementary Reader IV: The Deerslayer. pp. 76. Published by Longmans' Green and Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [23rd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

144. (A) Critical Guide to Bhim Singh. Compiled by F. R. Sell. pp. 96. Published by Rochouse and Sons: Madras. [15th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

145. (A) Critical Guide to the non-detailed texts (Andhra University, B.A. 1930) Tagore: *The Wreck*, Kipling: *A Second Jungle Book*, and Havland: *Brief History of Civilization*. Compiled by Arkay Singh. pp. 312. Published by Rochouse and Sons: Madras. [1st August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.

M Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

146. (A) Critical Guide to the non-detailed texts (Madras University, Intermediate, 1930), Part I; Stevenson: *Treasure Island* and Kipling: *A Second Jungle Book*. Compiled by S. Krişna Śāstri and R. Rayman. pp. 200. Published by Rochouse and Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

147. (A) Critical Summary of the Two Non-detailed Texts (A Second Round of Tales and Scott's Quentin Durward). pp. 137. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar and Co.: Madras. [16th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

148. Defoe (Daniel). The New Method Readers (New Series). Robinson Crusoe: Supplementary Reader III. pp. 48. Published by Longmans, Green and Co., Ltd., Madras: 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

149. Duraisāmi Mudali, C. Alphabet Sheet (English). 1 Sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [13th September 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 pies.

C. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bowden Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

150. English Reading Books for Indian Schools, Junior Reader. pp 108. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Penrose and Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

151. English Text Examiner. T. P. H. Typical Studies. Madras, Andhra and Cochin, S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1929. Compiled by T. S. V. Cāri. pp. 323. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re 1-4.

Padma and Co., Madras. 3,100 copies.

152. (An) Examination Guide to *As You Like It*. (with questions and answers). Compiled by K. K. Mookerjee. pp. 160. Published by the Madras Book Depôt: Madras. [8th August 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition Re. 1.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

153. Exhaustive Notes on D'Oyley's English Essays (prescribed for the Andhra University). Compiled by S. Krişna Śāstri. pp. 296. Published by Rochouse and Sons: Madras. [31st July 1928. 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

154. Full Notes on Hazlitt's Essays. Compiled by A. Arāvamuda Ayyangār. pp. 290. Published by P. Varadācāri and Co.: Madras. [30th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.

T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

155. Full Notes on Oxford Selections in Prose and Poetry for High Schools. Compiled by P. R. Rāma Ayyangār and A Master of Arts. pp. 340. Published by V. Ramaņa and Co.: Madras. [8th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 2,020 copies.

156. Gordon (Miss C.). Reading by Pictures. pp. 62. Published by the Oxford University Press, Madras. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

157. Harihara Ayyar, V. R. Velu 'The Honest and Kittu' The Truthful. pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrişņa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakrişņa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

158. ——— Rāmadās and Kaņņappar. pp. 16. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. As. 2-6. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

159. Intermediate Examination, 1929 and 1930. Full notes on English Essays (Elizabeth D'Oyeley). Compiled by A. N. Paraśurāma Ayyar. pp. 320. Published by C. Veṅkaṭēśam Cetti & Co.: Madras. [10th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

160. Intermediate Examination, 1930. A Critical Guide to 'Roll Call of Honour'. pp. 163. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [13th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

161. ——— A Critical Study of 'Treasure Island'. pp. 106. 1928. [14th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

162. ——— Notes on 'A Shorter Boswell', Part I. pp. 162. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1928. [5th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition Re. 1-4.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

163. ——— Notes on Elizabeth D'Oyley's English Essays, Part I. pp. 162. 1928. [3rd August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 2,000 copies.

164. (The) Intermediate Guide, Vol. III: Stevenson's 'Treasure Island'. Compiled by M. Śrīrāmamūrti. pp. 27. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. [13th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Srīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

165. ——— Vol. IV: Sesame and Lilies and Minor Poems. pp. 74. [24th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 250 copies.

166. Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V. Indian Moral Tales. pp. 46. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [27th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

167. Johnson's Rasselas: with introduction and notes. Compiled by A. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 218. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [7th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

168. Junior Prose Reader. pp. 123. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

169. Kincaid, C. A. Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur. pp. 160. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. [22nd May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 14 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

170. ——— Teachers of India. pp. 130. 1927. [3rd August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 1,500 copies.

171. King Henry, The Fifth: with notes, etc. Edit by Rev. James M. Hess. pp. 202. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Rev. R. R. Keithahu, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 350 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

172. Kingsley (Charles). Hereward The Wake: abridged: with introduction and notes by W. H. Barber. pp. 244. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [28th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

173. ——— Full Notes, Summaries, etc. Compiled by P. V. Gōpālakrisnan. pp. 84. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [27th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

174. Krisna Sudhāma; Longmans' Indian Reading Books, Grade III. pp. 64. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [22nd December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

175. Lectures on Henry IV, Part I: in the form of questions and answers together with copious annotations. Compiled by B. S. Roy. pp. 230. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [26th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

176. Lectures on King Henry V (in the form of questions and answers). Compiled by B. S. Roy and P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 163. Published by the Madras Book Depôt: Madras. [13th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. V. Srīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

177. Lockhart (Miss., M. W.). The Murdoch Readers, Reader I. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [23rd June 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

178. ——— Reader V. pp. 160. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1. 3,000 copies.

179. Macmillan's High School Reader II. pp. 123. Published by Macimillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [7th Aagust 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 12 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras, 10,000 copies.

180. Macmillan's Modern India Readers, The Primer. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1923. [1st June 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

181. ——— Book II. pp. 112. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

182. ——— Book IV. pp. 152. 1928. [11th August 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas. 10,000 copies.

183. (A) Memorable Battle and other Stories. *Tales of India*, Junior 6. Edited by Elsie Hardy. pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5,000 copies.

184. Meredith. His Life and Works; His idea of Comedy: together with introduction, summaries etc.,

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

Compiled by C. S. Scott. pp. 54. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1928. [29th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

185. (The) Minor Poems (Andhra University Intermediate Examination, 1930): containing Text and Notes. Compiled by R. Ramani. pp 96. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [15th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

186. (The) Minor Poems (for 1930). Notes. pp. 128. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge and Publishing House, Madras. 3,000 copies.

187. Mukherjee (Mōhini Mōhan). The Rāmāyaṇa, told for Boys and Girls. *Young India Readers*, Grade V. pp. 64. Published by the Oxford University Press. Madras. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

188. Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Full Notes on The Swiss Family Robinson. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 156. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Bhōja Rāo Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

189. Narasimham, K. and Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao, M. The Story of Karna. pp. 80 Published by K. Narasimham: Guntur. 1928. [29th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

190. Narasimham (Nisṭala). English Composition for Higher Forms. pp. 152. Published by the author: Bezwada. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

191. Notes and Examiner on Longmans' Selections from English: Prose and Poetry, Part I. pp. 162. Published by the Madras Book Depôt: Madras. [13th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,500 copies.

192. Notes and Examiner on Oxford English Selections, Book I. pp. 224. Published by the Madras Book Depot: Madras. [August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

193. Notes on Hereward The Wake. Compiled by A. Siṅgarācāri. pp. 88. Published by V. Ramana & Co.: Madras. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

194. Notes on The Minor Poems. Compiled by R. Rayman. pp. 124. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [27th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

195. Notes on Selections from Poems of Action: Intermediate Examination: Compiled by B. S. Roy. pp. 114. Published by the Madras Book Depot: Madras. [23rd June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

196. Nur-Singh. The Man-Lion and other stories. *Tales of India*, Junior 5. Edited by Elsie Hardy. pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

197. Phyllis Seymour Darling. How Natchiketas returned from the House of Death. pp. 28. Published by C. Kumārasām Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

198. Questions and Answers on 'Bhishma and Karna.' pp. 26. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1928. [31st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

199. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, M. S. Clive and Dupleix. Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies, Grade III. pp. 84. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

200. ———— Karikal Chola and Raja Raja Chola. Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies, Grade I. pp. 80. 1928. [16th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

201. ———— Tirumangai Alvar and Gnana Sambandar. *Longmans Saints of India Series*, Grade III. pp. 64. 1928. [19th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 5,000 copies.

202 Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S. Dhruva, *Indian Supplementary Reading Books.* Grade I. Published by the Indian Publishing House Limited: Madras. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

203. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, C. S. Nanda, The Paraiah Saint. pp. 26. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras 1928. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

204. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar, N. and Narasimha Ayyar, S. Nala and Markandeya. pp. 40. Published by S. Narasimha Ayyar: Porayar. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Ratna Vilās Press, Porayar. 1,000 copies.

205. Ross, R. W. The Gateway Readers, Book III. pp. 128. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1928. [21st March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

206. Satyanāthan (Mrs. K.). Devayani, Bhisma and Karna. *Tales of India.* pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Muhammad Daud Shāh, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

207. Scott's Bride of Lammermoor: notes. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Compiled by P. V. Gōpālakrisṇa Ayyar. pp. 78. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [25th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

208. Selections from English Poetry and Prose (for Detailed Study) prescribed for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate, Public Examination and Matriculation Examination, 1929. Madras and Andhra Universities. pp. 124. Published by the respective Universities: Madras and Bezwada. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Hoe and Co., Premier Press, Madras. 23,500 copies.

209. Selections in Prose and Poetry for High Schools. Book I. Compiled by S. V. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 154. Pnblished by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. 1927. 22nd [September 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,500 copies.

210. Smith (Ernest). English Grammar and Composition. pp. 116. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [24th September 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 14 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

211. Some Great Men of India. Longmans' Indian Reading Books. Grade V. pp. 120. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [27th January 1928.] 3rd edition. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

212. Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S. Krishnadevaraya and Sir Thomas Munro. *Longsmans' Indian Historical Biographies, Grade I.* pp. 48. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

213. Śrīnivāsa Rao, V. English Primer, Part I. pp. 59. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

214. S.S.L.C. Examination. Dixit's English Text Examiner. pp. 199. Published by the S. M. Publishing Co: Madras. [14th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rampaul Press, Madras. 2,000 copies

215. ——— English Texts Examiner, Part I: The Detailed Text. Compiled by T. R. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 160. Published by the compiler: Ponani. 1928. [28th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 600 copies.

216. ——— Part II, The Non Detailed Texts. pp. 166. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 600 copies.

217. ———. Full and Exhaustive Notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry. Compiled by Kerr, Padmanābha Ayyaṅgār and A Master of Arts. pp. 348. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1928. [2nd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,250 copies.

218. ———. Full and exhaustive summaries on 'Bride of Lammermoor'. Compiled by V. Rājagōpāla Ayyar and V. Muttu Ayyar. pp. 74. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

219. ——— Hereward the Wake. pp. 36. 1928. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,500 copies.

220. ——— Peeps At Many Lands—Ceylon. Summaries, etc. Compiled by T. S. V. Cāri. pp. 51. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,100 copies.

221. ——— Heroes of Exploration. pp. 70. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

222. ——— Full Notes on the Detailed Text with introductions, etc. Madras, Andhra and Cochin Examinations. Compiled by N. G. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar. pp. 231. Published by V. Ramaṇa & Co.: Madras. [2nd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

223. ——— Full Notes on the Detailed Text, Part II. pp. 90. [7th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

224. ——— Full Notes on all the Detailed English Texts. Part I. Compiled by A. M. Śrīnivāsarāghaavan. pp. 264. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 3,000 copies.

225. ——— Part II. pp. 140. [11th September 1928.] 16mo 1st edition. 10 annas. 3,000 copies.

226. ——— Heroes of Exploration. Full notes, etc. Compiled by P. V. Gōpālakrisṇa. pp. 68. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [9th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

227. ——— Notes on 'The Bride of Lammermoor'. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 72. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

228. ——— Notes on Ker & Cleaver's 'Heroes of Exploration'. pp. 90. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [10th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 3,500 copies.

229. ——— Notes on 'Peeps At Many Lands—Ceylon'. Compiled by C. V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by C. Śēkharan & Co.: Madras. [1st July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

230. ——— Heroes of Exploration. pp. 64. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

231. ——— Peeps At Many Lands, Ceylon. Full notes, summary, etc. pp. 48. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [28th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

232. ——— Text-Examiner: English Non-Detailed Texts, Part I: (1) Peeps at Many Lands-Burba and (2) Tales from Hindu Drama: Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar and S. Śivasāmba Ayyar. pp. 105. Published by V. S. Svāminathan: Madura. 1928. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madura. 500 copies.

233. ——— Text-Examiner. English Non-detailed Texts (Part II). pp. 96. 1928. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

234. Stevenson's Treasure Island. E.S.L.C. Examination, 1929: with notes, summary, etc. Compiled by P. V. Gōpālakrisna Ayyar. pp. 72. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [1st June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

235. Stories and Scenes from Shakespeare; with Tales from Greek Heroes. pp. 132. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras 1927. [4th May 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 18,500 copies.

236. (The) Story of Rustam and Suhrab. *Longmans' Indian Reading Books, Grade IV* pp. 80. Published by Longmans' Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

237. Swift's Gulliver's Travels, Voyage to Liliput and Voyage to Brobdingnang: with notes. Compiled by C. S. Scott and a College lecturer. pp. 268. Published by C. Venkatēsam & Co.: Madras. 1928. [28th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Bhōja Rao Kalmādi, People's Printing Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

238. Tales From Panchatantra. *Longmans' Indian Reading Books, Grade II.* pp. 48. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

239. Thompson, M.S.H. The Excelsior New English Readers, First Book, Part I. pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1928. [4th June 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura, 2,000 copies.

240. Tipping (Llwelyn). English Composition For High Schools by the direct method (oral and written). pp. 188. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. [11th July 1928.] 16mo. Revised edition. Re. 1.
Muhammad Daud Shāh, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

241. Turnbull, L. E. H. G. D. Golden Deeds of India, *The Golden Series* (Second). pp. 140. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

242. Vathsa, S. K. Jack and the Bean Stalk. pp. 82. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1928. [7th May 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition 3 annas
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

243. ——— Aesop's Fables. pp. 16. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

244. West (Michael). The New Method Readers (New Series): For Teaching English to Foreign Children. Reader I-A. (Primer). pp. 128. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1927. [14th February 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

245. ——— Reader I-B. pp. 120. 1927. [14th December 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas. 20,000 copies.

246. ——— Reader II. pp. 128. 1927. [5th December 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas. 20,000 copies.

247. ——— Reader III. pp. 128. 1928. [22nd March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 10,000 copies.

248. ——— Reader IV. pp. 144. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 10,000 copies.

249. William Stella Nida's Men of Science and Their Discoveries, with notes. E.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Compiled by P. V. Gōpālakrisna Ayyar. pp. 42. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [10th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

250. Wilson (J. Leitch) and Sayid Abdul Quadir. Stories of Islam, Book III. pp. 34. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Limited: Madras. [18th April 1928.) 8vo. 2nd edition. 7 annas
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

251. Yates, J. A and Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, P. T. English Composition, Book IV. pp. 80. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928. [22nd December 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

252. Answers to Questions on Book-Keeping set for the Government of India Railway, S.A.S. Examinations from 1920 to 1927. Compiled by L. V. Gōpālan. pp. 102. Published by the Compiler: Madras. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 400 copies.

253. (The) Bluebird Book. pp. 184. Published by The Girl Guide Association of India: Madras. 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

254. (The) Girl Guides. Rules, Policy and Organization for India; amended for 1928. pp. 216. Published by the General Secretary: Adyar. [July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

255. Māśilāmaṇi, D. S. Geography of America, Africa and Australia. pp. 58. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [5th August 1928.] 16 mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Alagarsāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 250 copies.

256. University of Madras. The Calendar for 1928–1929. Vol. 1. Edited by the University of Madras. pp. 912. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [23rd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 900 copies.

257. ——— Vol. 2. pp. 494. 1928. [8th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1. 700 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

258. B.A. Degree Examination, 1930. Minor Poems, Part I. Edited with notes by R. Kriṣṇāmūrti and P. Mahādēvan. pp. 100. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co: Madras. [20th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

259. Easy selections in English Poetry, Part I; for use in Form I. Edited by P. A. Veṅkaṭas bba Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Taliparamba. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. P. Haridāsan Nambūdiri, Kriṣṇa Vilasam Press, Taliparamba. 500 copies.

260. (The) Golden Book of English Poetry for the use of Primary and Lower Secondary pupils. pp. 144. Published by A. S. Money & Co: Madras. 1928. [15th July 1928]. 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

261. Milton's Comus: with notes. pp. 158. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [7th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Bhōja Rao, Kalmādi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,500 (Notes) and 2,000 (Text) copies respectively.

262. Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. English Poetical Selections: with notes, etc. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 156. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re 1–4.
Bhōja Rao, Kalmādi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

263. Selections in verse, Book I for Form I. pp. 24. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. [18th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

264. ——— Book II for Form II. pp. 32. [18th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

265. Selections in verse for the Lower Forms. pp. 32. Published by the Premier & Co.: Madras. [6th July 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

266. Stories in Verse. Edited by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 150. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1928. [3rd August 1928.] 16vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Pres, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

267. Best, J. T. Longmans' New Indian Arithmetic. pp. 352. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [14th February 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. Re. 1–8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

268. Dēvasahāyam, J. S. and Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Ayyar, P. R. Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics for Junior Forms of Secondary Schools. pp. 506. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8o. Revised edition. Re 1–8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,994 copies.

269. Gaṇeśa Śāstri, P. S. Problems in Elementary Mathematics; adopted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus. pp. 144. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 8th edition. Re. 1–2.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

270. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, A. A. A New Geometry for High Schools. Part I. pp. 221. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [23rd August1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

271. Mahāliṅgam, V. A., Rāghava Śāstri, T. R. and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, M. S. Intermediate Algebra. pp. 252. Published by M. S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Trichinopoly. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–12.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

272. Mrituñjaya Chenulu (Chavali). Model Papers in Elementary Mathematics with hints and answers for S.S.L.C. Students. pp. 60. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
V. Durgā Rao, V. R. C. Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

273. Owen, L. G. and De, K. P. A Middle School Geometry, Part I. pp. 118. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928 [11th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

274. Solutions to Intermediate Papers in Mathematics: University of Madras. Compiled by S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 126. Published by the Compiler: Trichinopoly. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

275. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, P. R. Modern Elementary Mathematics. (A Text book for the use in Forms IV, V and VI: adapted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus). pp. 514. Published by the author: Pudukotah. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1–12
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,500 copies.

276. Thompson, M. S. H. Longman's Explicit Arithmetics for India, Book I. pp. 96. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928. [17th January 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

277. ——— Book II. pp. 104. 1928. [23rd January 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—concld.

278. ——— Book III. pp. 120. 1928. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas. 2,000 copies.

279. Veṅkaṭarāman, T. K. Intermediate Algebra. pp. 274. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928. [11th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

280. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. A Text Book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools, Vol. 1. pp. 410. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 4,980 copies.

ENGLISH - SCIENCE, NATURAL.

281. (A) Course of Practical Exercises in Physics: based on the Madras S.S.L.C. Syllabus in (C) Group Physics. Compiled by S. Krishnamācāri. pp. 8. Published by R. V. Nāthan & Bros.: Madras. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
B. Nārāyaṇa Rao, Scottish Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

282. Joseph, V. J. Experimental Physics, Practical and Theoretical; for the use of S.S.L.C. Students. pp. 333. Published by the author: Mangalore 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. Rs. 3–8.
N. Viśvēsvara Rao, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

283. Legoc, M. J. Introduction to Tropical Botany. pp. 367. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras 1928. [9th August 1928.] 16mo. 4th edition. Re 1–4.
Muhammad Daud Shāh, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

284. Muzaffar, S. D. and Dean, E. T. Matriculation Chemistry. pp. 192. Published by the University Book Agency: Lahore. 1927. [17th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

285. —— Physics. pp. 328. 1927. [17th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–14. 100 copies.

286. Narasimha Ayyar, N. and Rāmamūrti, K. N. Scheme of work in Practical Physics and Chemistry for the S.S.L.C. Course. pp. 10. Published by the authors: Trichinopoly. 1928. [27th July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 100 copies.

287. Paramēśvara Ayyar, C. A. Practical Physics for S.S.L.C. Pupils, Part I. pp. 56. Published by the author: Tirur. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

288. Rāma Panikkar, C. K. Nature Study for High Schools. pp. 186. Published by the author: Edathna. Tiruvalla. 1928. [23rd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

289. Gōpāl Nāyuḍu, N. வித்தியா குரு. [Vidl diya Guru Part 1. The Teacher of (Industria)-knowledge'. pp. 126. Published by N. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART—concld.

290. ——— சாயாக்ரகண தந்திரம். [Cāyagrahaṇa tantiram. 'The Secret of Photography.'] pp. 88. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

291. Jagadrakṣaka Śāstri, A. கைத்தொழில் வணிக சாஸ்திரம். [Kaittoḻil vaṇika Śāstiram. 'On (certain) Commercial and Industrial Processes.'] pp. 142. Published by N Gaṇapati Mudali: Madras. [12th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

292. Kadirvēl, A. M. மோட்டார் ரிப்பேரிங் ரகசியம். [Mōṭṭār ripperiṉ rahasiyam. 'The Secret of repairing motor-cars'] pp. 11. Published by the author: Madras. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

293. Śivaśambhu, R. N. 'Advertising—The Business Aid.' pp. 168. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G. S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

294. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, K. V. ஆதி ஸங்கீத சித்ராம்பரி. [Ādi Saṅgīta citrāmbari. A handbook of Indian music.] pp. 128. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1928. [6th June 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1.
M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

295. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. B. ஆதி ஸங்கீத ஸர்வார்த்த சிந்தாமணி. [Ādi Saṅgīta Sarvārtta cintāmaṇi. '*Ādi's* Universal Wish granting Gem of (Indian) Music.'] pp. 335. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 2–8.
M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

296. Abdul Khādar Sāhib, S. S. M. இமாம் கஸ்ஸாலீ. [Imām ġaẕẕālī. '(The Life of) Imām Ghazzāli.] pp. 190. Published by the Islāmiya, Publishing Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 475 copies.

297. Ānandu, (Rev. I.) அர்ச் இசிதோர். [Arc. Isitōr. A life sketch of St. Isidore.] pp. 24. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Rev Br. Joseph, s.j., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

298. மஹர்ஷி ரமண சரிதம். [Maharṣi ramaṇa caritam. 'The Life (and teachings) of Sage Ramaṇa (of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.'] pp. 44. Published by V. Gōpālan: Tiruvannamalai. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 5 annas.
T. V. Aṇṇāji Rao, Nāgarāja Printing Works, Tiruvannamalai. 1,000 copies.

299. M. J. M. (Rev.) தொழிலாளிகளாயிருந்து அர்ச்சியசிஷ்டவர்களானவர்களின் சரிதை. [Toḻilāḷigaḷāyirnndu arcciyaśiṣṭavargaḷāṉavargaḷiṉ caritai. 'Lives of Labourers who became (Roman Catholic) Saints.'] pp. 113. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

300. Muttukāmākṣi Nāḍār, S P. S. கோபால கிருஷ்ண நாடார் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Gōpālakrisṇa Nāḍār Jīviva carittiram. 'The Life of (one) Gōpālakrisṇa Nāḍār.' together with an elegy on his death.] pp. 38 Published by T. C. S. Nārāyaṇa Nāḍār: Virudhunagar. 1928. [2nd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 500 copies.

301. Śivarāju Reḍḍi, S. எலிசபெத். [Elisabet. (Life of) St Elizabeth (of Hungary),'] pp. 212. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 500 copies.

302 Sētu Piḷḷai, R. P. கோபால கிருஷ்ண கோகலே சரிதம். [Gōpālakirusṇa Gōkalē caritam. 'The Life of G K. Gokhale.'] pp. 114. Published by the Orrumai office: Saidapet. 1928. [20th July 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

303. Veṅkaṭakrisṇa Mudali ராபர்ட் கிளைவ் சரித்திரம். [Rābarṭ Kiḷaiv carittiram. 'The Life of Robert Clive.'] pp. 143. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., (and the rest) (1 to 5 forms) N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

304. Sambandham, P. லீலாவதி சுலோசனை. [Līlāvati sulōcaṉai. Or 'The Two Sisters': a play in five acts.] pp. 116. Published by the author: Madras. 1928, [29th June 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition 12 annas.
Dowden & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

305. ——— தாசிப் பெண். [Dāsippeṉ. 'The Dancing Girl': a play in five acts.] pp. 80. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

306. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, V. நந்தன் சரித்திரம். [Nandaṉ carittiram. A play in five acts on the story of Nanda.] pp. 56. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [28th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

307. Viśvanāthan, N. வீரஸிம்ஹன். [Vīrasimhaṉ. Or 'The Secret of True Love': a play in five acts.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

308. Ārumukham Śērvai, V. அவுட்டுச் சிரிப்புக் கதைகள். [Avuṭṭuc cirippuk kadaigaḷ. 'Stories (exciting) Loud Laughter.'] pp. 78. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. 6 annas.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

309. Daud Shāh Sāhib, B. கௌஹர்ஜான் காதல். [Gauharjāṉ kādal. Part 1. 'The Love of Gauharjan': a romance.] pp. 362. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re. 1–8.
B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

310. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, N. சுந்தரியின் கேஸ். [Śundiriyiṉ keś. Part, 2. A novelette.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

311. ——— சமுசார தாசிக்கும் சாதாரண தாசிக்கும் ஏற்பட்ட வழக்கின் தீர்ப்பு. [Samuśāra dāśikkum śādāraṇa dāśikkum ērpaṭṭa vaḻakkiṉ tīrppu. Part, 1. 'The Decision in a (fictitious) Case between a Clandestine and an Open Prostitute': a novelette.] pp 16. 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

312. Kamalāvāsan. சந்திர மேனகா. [Candira Mēṉaka. '(The story of) Candra and Mēnakā': a romance.] pp. 106. Published by S. Paṅkajammāḷ: Trichinopoly. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
R. Raṅganātha Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

313. Kuppusāmi Ceṭṭi, S. குடும்ப விநோதக் கதைகள் [Kuṭumba vinōdak kadaigaḷ. 'Amusing Stories of Family (life)'.] pp. 800. Published by the Pictorial Co.: Madras. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
S. Kuppusāmi Ceṭṭi, Pearl Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

314. குடும்பவாழ்க்கையின் அதிவிநோத அற்புதக்களஞ்சியம். [Kuṭumbavāḻkkaiyiṉ ativiṉōda arpudakkaḷañciyam. 'The Store-house of Curious and Wonderful (things) in Family life': a collection of short stories.'] pp. 56. Published by Ānandamahālakṣmi & Co.: Madras 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

315. Nāgasubbarāma Piḷḷai, M. சடாமுனி. [Śaḍāmuni. 'The Sage of the Plaited Hair': an adaptation of Scott's. *The Black Dwarf.*] pp. 144. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [13th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Haji B. S. Ṣamsudin Sāhib, Ṣamsiya Press, Madura. 2,000 copies

316. Paṉaiyappa Ceṭṭi, S. அமிர்தம். [Amirtam. A detective novel.] pp. 114. Published by the author: Melaisivapuri. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

317. Rāmacandra Rao, B. பத்மினி. [Padmiṉi. A historical novel.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Peralam. 1928. [April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Rāmacandra Press, Peralam. 1,000 copies.

318 Raṅga Rāju, J. R. இராஜாம்பாள். [Irājāmbāḷ. A detective novel.] pp. 167. Published by the author: Saidapet. 1928. [9th July 1928.] 8vo. 23rd edition. 12 annas.
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,000 copies.

319. Vēlāyudham Piḷḷai, S. M. தரகு தாமோதரன். [Taragu Dāmōdaraṉ. 'Broker Dāmōdaran': a novelette.] pp. 40. Published by M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai: Koilpatti. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies.

320. Viśvanāthan (Mrs. T. S.). குற்றமும் சிக்ஷையும். [Kurramum śikṣaiyum. 'Crime and its Punishment': the story of a man and his loyal sweet-heart] pp. 250. Published by T. S. Viśvanāthan: Madras. [21st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
Bhōjā Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

321. Dēvadās, N. S. 'History of Pāñcālaṅkuricci'. pp. 152 Published by M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai: Koilpatti. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

322. Ācāryā, S. S. ஆதிபாண்டியன். [Ādipāṇḍiyan Or 'Virtue Wins': the story of a Pāṇḍiya King.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Madras 1928 [31st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Sambandha Mudali, Mōhan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

323. Gaṇapati Piḷḷai, V. வில்ஹணீயம். [Vilhaṇīyam. '(The story) of Vilhaṇa'.] pp. 39. Published by S. V. Jambuliṅgam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

324. Jagavīra Pāṇḍiyan. திருக்குறட் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuṟaṭ Kumarēśa Veṇbā. Vol. 4; part, 11 Didactic verses, in the *Veṇbā* style, addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the *Tirukkuṟaḷ*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 173 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

325. ——— Vol. 4, Part 12. pp. 48. 1928. [19th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

326. ——— Vol. 5, Part 1. pp. 32. 1928. [21st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

327. Kandasāmi, K. A. நற்போத மஞ்சரி. [Naṟpōda mañcari. 'A Bouquet of good Instructions'.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Kurumbur. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Kāntimatināthan, Āryaprakāśiṇi Press, Tiruchenlur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

328. Accutānanda Varakavi. மோட்டார் பாட்டு. [Mōṭṭār pāṭṭu. 'The Ballad of the Motor cars'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Krishnagiri. 1928. [19th September 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Rudravēl Ayyar, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Krishnagiri. 1,000 copies.

329. Ādinārāyaṇa, G. விவாக விசாரம். [Vivāha vicāram. 'A Discussion of (the Hindu rules of) Marriage'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram 500 copies.

330. Alagarsāmi, G S கரும்புத்தோட்டப்பாட்டு. [Karumbuttōṭṭap pāṭṭu. 'A Ballad on (Indian labourers in) Sugar-plantations.] pp. 8. Published by S. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1928. [22nd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Alagarsāmi Cetti, Mīnākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 6,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

331. 'Annual Report of the *Śāliyar* Mahājana Saṅgam, Arupukota for 1927'. pp. 16. Published by S. Kandasāmi: Arupukota. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota 500 copies.

332. அரிச்சந்திர விலாசம். [Ariccandira Vilāsam. 'The Charm of Hariścandra's (story)': in song.] pp. 36. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [23rd April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,500 copies.

333. Ārumukham Ācāri, A. மரணச் சிந்து. [Maraṇac cindu. 'A Ballad on the Death (of the Zamindar of Iḷamballi)'.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tiruchengode. 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Cetti, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies

334. அதிசய மைனர்கள் பாட்டு. [Atiśaya mainargaḷ pāṭṭu. 'The Song of Wonderful Young Men'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

335. ஆயிந்திரமதத் தமிழுறை விளம்பரம். [Ayindiramatat tamiḻurai viḷambaram. An advertisement relating to a Tamil work on architecture.] pp. 11. Published by A. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1928. [1 th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. A. Nāgaratnam Piḷḷai, Dhanalakṣmī Press, Chidambaram. 750 copies.

336. Cinnasāmi Piḷḷai, T. V. R. தேசைய செட்டி சிந்து. [Dēśaiya ceṭṭi śindu. 'A ballad on (one) Dēsayya Cetti'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

337. Ēkāmbara Ayyar, K. அலங்கோலச் சிந்து. [Alaṅkōlac cindu. Part 1. 'A Ballad on the Disorderly (behaviour of one Drāviḍa Kuppusāmi)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1928 [18th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 5,000 copies.

338. காந்திப் பாட்டு. [Gāndippāṭṭu. Part I. 'Songs on (M. K.) Gāndhi'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nayakar: Madras 1928. [August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

339. ——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1928. [August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

340. காந்தி திலக ரத்னாகரம். [Gāndi tilaka ratnākaram. 'A mine of gems of (verses, in praise of) M. K. Gāndhi, B. J. Tilak (and others)'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

341. கெஜ்ஜை திருடன் பாட்டு. [Gejjai tirudan pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Thief with the Small Tinkling Bells'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

342. Gōvindasāmi Padaiyāksi, M. K. J. ரெயில் மோட்டார் ஒப்பாரி. [Rayil mōttār oppāri. 'Rail Motor Coronachs'.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

343. இந்திய மாதா. [Indiya mātā. 'Mother India': a Tamil rendering of this book by Miss Mayo.] pp. 127. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

344. Jannabā Pulavar, T. M. தீவெட்டி திருடன் பாட்டு. [Dīvaṭṭi tirudan pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Torch-light Dacoit.'] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

345. ஜுனை திருடன் பாட்டு. [Junai tirudan pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Thief of the Hill-Spring'.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

346. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. 'Presidential Address at the 2nd Nāḍar Youth Conference'. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

347. கனகம்மாள் துயரம். [Kanakammāḷ tuyaram. 'The Grief of (one) Kanakammāḷ (who, with her paramour, is alleged to have murdered her own son)': a ballad.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

348. கரார்நாமா. [Karār nāmā. '(An) Agreement between the barbers and washermen of Bōdināyakanūr)'] pp. 17. Published by V. Sokkalinga Paṇḍitan: Bodinayakanur. 1927. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
A. O. C. Pīr Muhammad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodinayakanur. 150 copies.

349. Krisna Pillai, S. மதுரை வீரய்யன் நாடகம். [Madurai virayyan nāṭakam. 'The Drama of Madurai Vīrayyan': in song.] pp. 60. Published by M. T. Murugēsa Mudali: Madras. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1st edition. 5 annas.
M. Tiruvēṅkaṭa Mudali, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

350. Memorandum and Rules of Association of the *Ādi Drāvida Vaidika* and *Mahājana Samāj*. pp. 9. Published by the Samāj: Tinnevelly. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Svāmi Sahajānanda, Prouchandi Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

351. மோசச் சிந்து. [Mōsac cindu. Part, 1. A ballad on the alleged treachery of a motor-driver.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

352. Muhammad Sāhib, S. M. S. வினோதத் தர்க்கம். [Vinōdat tarkkam. 'A Gay Altercation (between a man and a woman)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mettupalayam. [15th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Jñānādikam, Emmanuel Press, Mettupalayam. 1,000 copies.

353. Munisāmi Mudali, C. உத்தமிச் சிந்து. [Uttamic cindu. 'A Ballad on a Virtuous Woman (who ascended the funeral pyre of her husband).'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

354. நல்ல தாயின் கடமைகள். [Nalla Tāyin Kaḍamaigaḷ. 'On the Duties of a Good Mother.'] pp. 32. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Josephs' Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

355. Nārāyaṇasāmi Dāsar, M. தலைக்காணி மந்திரம். [Talaikkāṇi mantiram. 'The Pillow (curtain)-lectures.'] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

356. நூதன டிராமா பாட்டு. [Nūtana dirāmā pāṭṭu. Part, 2. 'New Dramatic Songs'.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

357. Palanisāmi, S. S. 'Address at the meeting of the Volunteers of the 12th *Nāḍār* Conference, Arupukota.' pp. 12. Published by the author: Arupukota. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 100 copies.

358. பெண்டுகள் ஒப்பாரி. [Peṇḍugaḷ oppāri—'Coronachs (for use by) Women'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

359. Periyasāmi Āśāri, A. T. கிழிக்கண்ணிகள். [Kiḻikkaṇṇigaḷ. A ballad on the curing of a boil on the leg of one K. S. Kumarāṇḍiccāmi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1928. [16th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. R. Mōtha & Sons, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 500 copies.

360. Perumāḷ Cetti. அலங்காரச் சிந்து. [Alaṅkārac cindu. Part, 1. 'A Ballad in Ornamentation (of the Salem District)'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Salem. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. P. Duraisāmi, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

361. (The) Principal Documents relating to Śrī Kāñci Kāmakōṭi Piṭhādhipati. Vol. 1. pp. 111. Published by K. Kuppusāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1928. [16th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

362. (The) Prospectus of the Estate and Trust Agencies, Ltd., Singapore. pp. 12. Published by the Agencies: Singapore. [20th August 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Tamil Nāḍu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

363. புதிய ஒப்பாரி. [Pudiya oppāri. 'New Coronachs.'] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

364. Rājagōpāl Grāmaṇi, T. V. கலியுக ஒப்பாரி. [Kaliyuga oppāri. 'Coronachs for the *Kali* Age.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. T. Māsilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

365. Rāmasāmi Dās, V. R. அற்புத கொலைச் சிந்து [Arpuda Kolaic cindu. Part 1. 'On (an alleged) wonderful murder (by one Tillaikkāliyammāl)': a ballad.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. T. Māsilāmaṇi Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

366. ——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

367. ——— வீரபத்திரன் கொலை. [Vīrabaddiran kolai. Part, I. '(A ballad on an alleged) Murder by (one) Vīrabhadran'.] pp. 8. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

368. ——— மோஸன் கொலைச்சிந்து. [Mōsan kolaic cindu. 'A Ballad on (an alleged) Murder by (one) Moses'.] pp. 8. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

369. Rāmasāmi Pattar, N. S. வாலிபரின் தன்மை வேசிகளின் தின்மை. [Vālibarin tanmai vēsigalin tinmai. 'On the Nature of Young Men and Their Ruin by Prostitutes.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nilakkottai. 1928. [1st March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. M. M. Ismail Sāhib, Muhammadiya Press, Nilakkottai. 1,000 copies.

370. 'Report of the Salem District Process-servers' Union'. pp. 56. Published by the Secretary of the Union: Salem. 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
King & Co., Salem. 500 copies.

371. (The) Rules of the Paḷḷikondai *Viśiṣṭādvaita Siddhānta Kālakṣēpa Nidhi*. pp. 12. Published by the Nidhi Sabhā: Paḷḷikonda. 1928. [28th June 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
A. G. Śrīnivāsagam Piḷḷai, Indra Press, Ambur. 200 copies.

372. Sāminātha Paṇḍāram, V. V. K. அப்பாசாமி வேடர் சிந்து. [Appāsāmi vēḍar śindu. A Ballad on one Appāsāmi Vēḍar'.] pp. 6. Published by Appasāmi Vēḍar: Vannankudikadu. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. P. Harihara Dās, Dās Press, Vriddhachalam. 500 copies.

373. Śaṅkaraliṅga Dās, S. பாண்டியன் வருகை. [Pāṇḍiyan varugai. 'The Coming of the Pāṇḍya': a ballad in praise of the British rule.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Melakottaiyur. 1928. [9th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

374. '(A) Song of Welcome': to the Hon'ble Mr. T. E. Moir. 1 sheet. Published by S. Pon Ōduvār: Chidambaram. 1928. [27th August 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 250 copies.

375. ———: to the Hon'ble Mr. S. Muttayya Mudaliyār. 1 sheet. Published by the Taluk Board: Chidambaram. 1928. [29th August 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. 200 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

376. Subbalakṣmi Ammāl, S. P. ரயில் நின்ற ஓடப்பாட்டு. [Rayil ninra ōḍap pāṭṭu. A ballad on the railway strike on 20th July 1928.] pp. 7. Published by the authoress: Kumbakonam. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
N. K. Pakkirisāmi, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

377. Subrahmaṇyam, K. P. K. 'Welcome Address at the 1st *Śāliyar* Conference, Arupukota.' pp. 12. Published by the author: Arupukota: 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 500 copies.

378. 'தமிழ்நாடு' விநோதப் படங்கள். [Tamiḻnāḍu vinōdap paḍaṅgaḷ. Part, 1. '(A reprint of) Cartoons from the *Tamiḻ Nāḍu*'.] pp. 52. Published by the Tamiḻ Nāḍu Press: Madras. 1928. [18th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Tamiḻ Nāḍu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

379. తిరుడన్ పాట్టు. [Tiruḍan Pāṭṭu. 'Song of a thief'.] pp. 16. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [7th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

380. Tirumalaisāmi Ceṭṭi, T. M. மேட்டூர் அலங்காரச் சிந்து. [Mēṭṭūr alaṅkārac cindu. 'Ornamental Verses on Mēṭṭūr.'] pp. 7. Published by S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi: Tiruchengode. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies.

381. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, V. A. நவரத்தின ஒப்பாரி. [Navarattina oppāri. 'The Coronach of the Nine Gems': based on the Puranic episode of the burning of Manmatha (the Indian Cupid) by God Siva.] pp. 112. Published by N. Tyāgarāja Mudali: Madras. 1928. [20th January 1928.] 12 mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
K. Perumāl Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

382. உண்ணாவிரதச் சிந்து. [Uṇṇāviratac cindu. A ballad on the 21 days' fast of M. K. Gāndhi.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8 vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

383. Viragurusvāmi (Śrī) 'Presidential Address at the 1st *Śivācāra Teluṅgu Jaṅgama* Conference.' pp. 11. Published by S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi: Tiruchengode. [29th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. K. M. Aruṇacalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 300 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

384. Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar, A. குருபக்தி. [Gurubakti. 'Devotion to the Teacher': a tract on *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 16. Published by the Hindu Maṭābimāna Saṅgam: Negapatam. 1928. [22nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

385. Śivānanda Paramahamsa (Svāmi). மோக்ஷ சூத்ரம். [Mōkṣa sūtram. 'Aphorisms on Salvation': in the light of the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 184. Published by K. Mānavikraman : Badagara. 1928. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 2,500 copies.

386. Sūryaśivācārya. சைவசித்தாந்த பரிபாஷை. [Śaivasiddānta paribāṣai. 'An introduction to the *Śaiva Siddhānta* (doctrines).'] pp. 82. Published by A. S. Subrahmanya Cetti : Devakota. [8th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Ūliyan Co. Ltd., Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

387. Tāṇḍavarāyamūrti Svāmi. கைவல்ய நவநீதம். [Kaivalya navanītam. 'The Fresh Butter of Beautitude': explains the *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 94. Published by Sādhu Cetti : Madras. [22nd May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

388. Tirunāvukkaraśu Dēśikar. சித்தாந்த நிச்சயம். [Siddānta niccayam. 'The Determination of (the doctrines of the *Śaiva*) *Siddhānta*.'] pp. 24. Published by P. A. Muttutāṇḍavarāya Piḷḷai : Shiyali. 1928. [1st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. Jagadīśa Ayyar, Tripurasundari Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

389. உடலறி விளக்கம். [Uḍalari viḷakkam. '(A poem) explaining the (functions of the various parts of the) body (in the light of *Yōga* philosophy)'.] pp. 24. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali : Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

390. Vālaiyānanda Śvāmi, P. சிவஞானபோதச் சுருக்கம். [Śivajñāna bōdac curukkam. 'An Epitome of *Śivajñānabōdham*': a work on the doctrines of the *Śaiva Siddhānta*.] pp. 122. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

391. தினபோதினி. [Dinabōdini. Vol. 1, Part 2. 'The Daily Instructor': contains selections from the *Tirukkuṛaḷ* : with notes.] pp. 8. Published by K. A. Bhūtaliṅgam Ācāri : Tinnevelly. 1928. [8th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. M. S. Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Nūr-ul-Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

392. இகபர மெய்ஞ்ஞான சாரத் திரட்டு. [Ihapara meyññāṇa sārat tiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of the Essence of (verses on) the True Knowledge of this World and the Next.'] pp. 104. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

393. கம்ப ராமாயணம் அயோத்தியாகாண்டம். [Kambarāmāyaṇam Ayōddiyākaṇḍam. A section of *Kambarāmāyaṇam* : with notes.] pp. 934. Edited and published by V. M. Gōpālakriṣṇamācārya : Madras. 1928. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
S. Saṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 800 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

394. Rāśappa Upādhyāyar, T. மநுநீதி சதகம். [Manunīti śatakam. 'A Centum (of verses, embodying) the Code of Manu.'] pp. 84. Published by Sādhu Cetti : Madras. [13th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

395. Sāminātha Piḷḷai, V. இளமுலை யம்பிகை அந்தாதி. [Iḷamulai yambikai antādi. A poem, in the *Antādi* style, in praise of Goddess Iḷamulaiyamman (Pārvati) of Tiruvōttūr, near Conjeeveram.] pp. 25. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [17th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, 2 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

396. Aḻagirisāmi Nāyuḍu, K. 'Welcome Address at the 3rd Village *Pañcāyat* Conference of Sāttūr and Srīvilliputtūr taluks.' pp. 27. Published by the author : Kovilpatti. 1928. [22nd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
R. Ṣaṇmukhasundaram Piḷḷai, R. S. Sundaram Bros. Press, Kovilpatti. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

397. Abdul Hādi Sāhib, M. பகவான் திருவிளையாடல். [Bagavāṉ tiruviḷaiyāḍal. 'The Holy Sport of God (Subrahmaṇya, who is alleged to have saved a man by warning nim in his dream).'] pp. 10. Published by K. Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ : Kumbakonam. 1928. [5th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ, Rājarājēśvari Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

398. Accutānanta Varakavi. ராமாயண நாமாவளி. [Rāmāyaṇa nāmāvaḷi. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* (in the form) of a series of significant Names (of Śrī Rāma).'] pp. 24. Published by the author : Krishnagiri. 1928. [19th September 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. Rudravēl Ayyar, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Krishnagiri. 1,000 copies.

399. Aḻagarsāmi, V. M. மாரியம்மன் மகிமைச் சிந்து. [Māriyammaṉ mahimaic cindu. 'Songs (in praise) of the sacred greatness of Goddess Māriyamman (of Kōppu).'] pp. 8. Published by the author : Koppu. 1928. [16th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

400. Antony, C. M. A. அர்ச் அந்தோனியார் துதி. [Arc. Antōṉiyār tudi. 'In Praise of St. Antony.'] pp. 28. Published by the author : Nilgiris. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. P. Kuḻandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satyanēsan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

401. Appāvu Kavirāyar, P. கும்மிப் பிரபந்தம். [Kummip pirabandam. *Kummi* songs on a village-deity of Śeṟṟūr.] pp. 16. Published by S. Periyaṇṇa Tēvar : Settur. 1928. [13th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Śaṅgu Piḷḷai, Karuṇānidhi Press, Srivilliputtur. 500 copies.

402. அர்ச். அந்தோணியார் அப்பம். [Arc. Antōṇiyār appam. 'St. Anthony's Bread': a Roman Catholic book of prayers.] pp. 71. Published by Rev. J. Roche : Trichinopoly. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

403. அரிபஜனை, சிவபஜனை. [Aribajanai, Sivabajanai. Part, 1. Devotional (songs, in praise) of Gods Viṣṇu and Śiva.'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

404. Aruḷambalam, S. V. நீலலோசனி அம்மன் தோத்திரம். [Nīlalōcani amman tōttiram. 'In Praise of Goddess Nīlalōcani (Pārvati of Negapatam).'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 2,000 copies.

405. Ārumukha Nāvalar, S. வேலப்பசுவாமி திருவிருத்தம். [Vēlappasuvāmi tiruviruttam. 'A poem (in praise) of God (Subrahmaṇya) with the Lance.'] pp. 11. Published by S. Cokkaliṅga Dēvar: Srivilliputtur. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur. 500 copies.

406. Aruṇācala Svāmi. நித்தியானந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Nittiyāṉanda Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional Songs of Eternal Bliss': in praise of Siddhānanda (God Subrahmaṇya) of Tiruvalaivāy.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Salem. 1928. [11th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Gōvindarājan, Veṅkaṭēśa Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

407. Aruṇagirināthar. நவரத்தின திருப்புகழ். [Navarattiṉa tiruppugaḻ. 'The Nine Gems of (selections from) the Sacred Praise'] pp. 32. Published by M. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu, Śaṅkhanidhi Viḷakkam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

408. அஸ்வமேதயாக அம்மானை. [Asvamēdayāga ammāṉai. A poem, in the *Ammānai* style, on the Horse-sacrifice of *Yudhiṣṭhira*] pp. 164. Published by A. T. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi: Tanjore. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

409. பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனம். [Bajaṉaik Kīrttaṉam. Part, 1. 'Devotional Songs.'] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

410. ———— Part, 2. pp. 8. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

411. Cidambara Bhāgavatar, T. S. காலக்ஷேபம். [Kālakṣēpam. 'On (*Harikathā*) Pastimes': a tract.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Agaramangudi. 1928. [23rd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

412. Cinnusāmi Paṇḍāram, V. வீரசைவ ஜங்கமர்கள் வீரமுழக்கம். [Vīraśaiva Jaṅgamargaḷ vīramuḻakkam. 'The Heroic Roar of *Viraśaiva Jaṅgamas*': a controversial tract.] pp. 8. Published by S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi: Tiruchengode. [2nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 500 copies.

413. தேவாலய ஆராதனை முறை. [Dēvālaya ārādaṉai muṟai. 'Order of Service for (Christian) Divine Worship.'] pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

414. 'Explanation of Luther's Smaller Catechism.' pp. 109. Published by Rev. F. Baner: Tranquebar. 1928. [7th August 1928.] 8vo. 13th edition. 6 annas.
F. Baner, E. L. M. Press, Tranquebar. 2,000 copeis.

415. Gaṇapati Dāsar. நெஞ்சறி விளக்கம். [Neñcari viḷakkam. '(A religious poem) Addressed to the Mind.'] pp. 17. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [28th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press. Tiruvothiyur. No. of copies, not known.

416. Gaṇapatiyā Piḷḷai, T. அலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Alṅkārac cindu. 'Songs in Ornamentation (of the image of a bull called Iḷaiyakaliyaperumāl).'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vriddhachalam. 1928. [30th June 1928]. 8vo 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Kannayya Nāyuḍu, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoyilur. 500 copies.

417. Girdwood (Mrs. H. P.) 'The Way of Heaven.' pp. 38. Published by the authoress: Jaffna. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 cents.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

418. கீதங்களும் கீர்த்தனைகளும். [Gītaṅgaḷum Kīrttaṉaigaḷum. (Christian) Devotional Songs.] pp. 46. Published by A. Young: Rāmnād. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.
R. A. R. Aḷaga Rāja, Jayarām Press, Rajapalaiyam. 500 copies.

419. Gōvindarāja Mudali, T. R. பதிகக்கோவை. [Padigak Kōvai. 'A collection of Verses (in praise of God Subrahmaṇya).'] pp. 40. Published by Veṅkaṭēśa Press: Salem. 1928. [11th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Gōvindarājan, Veṅkaṭēśa Press, Salem. 500 copies.

420. Gōvindasāmi Ayyar, M. திரிபுரசுந்தரிமாலை. [Tiripurasundari mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in praise of Goddess) Tripurasundari (Pārvati).'] pp. 11. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [17th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st editton. 6 pies.
A Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 250 copies.

421. Gōvindasāmi Paḍaiyākṣi, M. K. J. பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனை. [Bajaṉaik Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional Songs (in praise of God Vināyaka).'] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

422. இடைக்காட்டுச்சித்தர் பாடல். [Iḍaikkāṭṭuc ciddarpāḍal. 'Songs of *Idaikkaṭṭu Siddha.*'] pp. 17. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [4th June 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

423. இராமலிங்கசுவாமி பஜனை. [Irāmaliṅgasuvāmi bajaṉai. 'Devotional (songs, in praise) of Rāmaliṅgasvāmi.'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

424. *Jamā Attul Muslimin Diniyya Najmu*, Negapatam : Tract No. 27.—'On the Month of *Muharam* and the ignorance of the Muslim masses.' pp. 4. Published by J. S. M. D. Najmu : Negapatam. [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L Veṅkaṭrāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

425. ——— No. 28.—'On the backwardness of *Muslims*.' pp. 4. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

426. Jambunāthan, M. R. சீனவேதம். [Śīna vēdam. 'The Sacred Book of China': the sayings of Confucius rendered into Tamil.] pp. 114. Published by Cūḍan & Co. : Madras. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

427. ஜீவகாருண்ய கீதங்கள். [Jīvakāruṇya gītaṅgaḷ 'Songs on Kindness to Animals'. pp. 16. Published by the South Indian Humanitarian League: Madras. [31st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Sambandha Mudali, Mōhan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

428. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, V. S. பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasak kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs (in praise of a village-deity of Kōliyanūr)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1928. [5th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 500 copies.

429. Kāḷahastinatha Ayyar, D. ஆறுமுகன் வெண்பா அந்தாதி. [Āṟumukaṉ veṇbā antādi. A poem, in the *Veṇbā* and *Antādi* style, in praise of the six-faced (God Subrahmaṇya).] pp. 20. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. S. Piccayya Dēsikar, Bṛihatsundara Kucāmbikā Press, Tiruvadamarudur. 500 copies.

430. Kāliyappa Piḷḷai, P. நவரசக்கீர்த்தனை. [Navarasak kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs of the Nine Sentiments.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tiruchendur. 1927. [24th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. Kāntimati Kōnār, Āraprakāśini Press, Tiruchendur. 1,000 copies.

431. கஞ்சி வரதன் பாட்டு. [Kañci varadaṉ pāṭṭu. 'Songs (in praise) of God Varadarāja of Kañci (Conjeeveram)'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

432. Kandasāmi Svāmi (Śrī). பக்த மான்மியம். [Bakta māṉmiyam. 'The Sacred Greatness of Devotees'.] pp. 947. Published by the Kaumāra Sabha: Sravanapuram. [25th July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 7.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 600 copies.

433. குதம்பை சித்தர் பாடல். [Kudambai siddar pāḍal. 'Songs of *Kudambai Siddha*'.] pp 7. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

434. Kumaraguru Dēsikar, M. S. துதிமணிமஞ்சரி. [Tudimaṇi mañcari. 'A chain of Gems of (verses, in) Praise (of God Subrahmaṇya of Tirupporūr)'.] pp. 8. Published by Nandanār Sēvita Sabha: Madras. 1928. [21st April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. 100 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

435. Kuñjara Dās, S. N. உற்சவச்சிறப்பு. [Uṟcavac ciṟappu. 'The Grandeur of the Festival (of Goddess Māriyammaṉ of Maṇappāṟai)'.] pp. 6. Published by K. N. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Manapparai. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

436. Kuṟṟālam Piḷḷai, M. K. சிவசுப்பிரமணியர் கீர்த்தனம். [Śivasubbiramaṇiyar Kīrttaṉam. Part, 2. 'Devotional songs in praise of God Śivasubrahmaṇya'.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [August 1928.] 2nd edition. 2 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

437. 'Light of Divine Service (Centenary edition)'. pp. 153. Published by the Brahmo Samāj: Tinnevelly. 1928. [19th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Hamīd Mia Khān, Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

438. (ஸ்ரீ) மஹாபாரதம். [(Śrī) Mahābāratam. Part, 37. 'The (*Udyōgaparva* of the) *Mahābhārata*'.] pp. 200. Published by M. V. Rāmānujācārya: Madras. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies

439. Makki Sāhib, M. K. N. M. S. முக்கிய மறுப்பு. [Mukkiya maṟuppu. A Muslim controversial tract.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Hamīd Mia Khān, Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

440. மலைகொத்துபா. [Malai kottubā. 'The Sermon on the Mount': a Christian tract.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [20th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas per 100.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

441. Malaiyappan, S. ஜான் சகோதரர். [Jāṉ sahōdarar. The story of John and his brother who became Roman Catholic priests.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Newara Eliya. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satyanēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

442. Māriyappa Ācāri, B. மாரியம்மன் அற்புத பஞ்சகம். [Māriyammaṉ aṟpuda pañcakam. Verses in praise of Goddess Māriyamman of Olugaimaṅgalam.] pp. 8. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [13th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

443. Mēghakumār, C. S. காஞ்சிபுரம். [Kāñcīpuram. '(On the sacred importance of) Conjeeveram'.] pp. 16. Published by Ajitakumār & Co.: Madras. [14th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rāmpaul Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

444. Mīnakṣisundaram Piḷḷai, M. K. கும்பாபிஷேகச் சிந்து. [Kumbābiṣēkac cindu. 'A Ballad on the Grand Consecration (of the temple of God Mayūranātha of Mayavaram)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
M. S. Piccayya Dēsikar, Bṛihatsundara Kucāmbikā Press, Tiruvadamarudur. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

445. Murugēśan, T. திருவிழா காக்ஷி சிந்து. [Tiruvilā kākṣi śindu. 'A Ballad on the (Grand) sight of the Festival (of a village-deity of Inām-samudram)'.] pp. 8. Published by Muttuvīran: Inamsamudram. 1928. [19th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

446. Muttulinga Kavirāj, C. K. வாளைத்தோட்டத்து ஐயன் கீதம். [Vālaittōttattu aiyan gītam. Part, 1. Songs in praise of village-deity.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Coimbatore. [9th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. T. Tiruvēnkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

447. Muttusāmi Pillai, A. M. பதிகமஞ்சரி. [Padigamañjari. 'A Bouquet of Verses (in praise of God Subrahmaṇya of Kadirkāmam)'.] pp. 76. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

448. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, P. M. திருவிரட்டை மணிமாலை. [Tiruviraṭṭai maṇi mālai. 'A Chain of Gems of (verses, in) two (alternating metres, in praise of God Subrahmaṇya of Virudunagar)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1928. [14th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

449. Nārāyaṇa Dāsar. மகா பக்தவிஜயம். [Mahābaktavijayam. Part II. 'The Triumph of the Great Devotees: an account of their lives.] pp. 288. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali: Madras. [31st April 1928.] 4to. 9th edition. Rs. 2-8.
P. R. Appādurai Mudali, Śaravaṇabhava Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

450. பாம்பாட்டி சித்தர் பாடல். [Pāmbāṭṭi siddar pāḍal. 'Songs of the Snake-charming Sage'.] pp. 24. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [5th June 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

451. ——— pp. 24. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Viḷāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

452. புதிய பஜனைப் பாட்டுகள். [Pudiya Bajaṉaip pāṭṭugaḷ. Part I. 'New Devotional Songs'.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

453. ——— Part II. pp. 8. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

454. Rāmacandra Ghanapāṭhi, S. ஸ்ரீரங்க ரகஸிய விளக்கம். [Śrīraṅgarahasiya viḷakkam. 'An Explanation of the Mystery of Śrīraṅgam:' a funny pamphlet against cruelty to animals.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1928. [6th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
N. Mārimuttu Vēḷār, Ṣaṇmukhānandam Press, Palni. 1,000 copies.

455. ஸ்ரீராமகிருஷ்ண ஸீதா மகாத்மியம். [(Śri) Rāmakiruṣṇa Sītāmahātmiyam. 'On the Sacred Greatness of Rāma, Kriṣṇa and Sīta.'] pp. 28. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram: Madras. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

456. Rāmaliṅgam Pillai, P. ஒயில் கும்மி. [Oyil Kummi. 'Grand *Kummi* Songs (in praise of Goddess Durgaiyamman)'] pp. 8. Published by P. Nīlamēgha Kōnār: Palamedu. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Tyāgarāja Pillai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. 500 copies.

457. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi, C. திருவருட்பா. [Tiruvaruṭpā. Part, I. 'Verses of (Divine) Grace'] pp. 12. Published by C. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Chidambaram. 1928. [23rd June 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
C. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Rāmaliṅgam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

458. ———திருவருட்பாத் திரட்டு. [Tiruvaruṭpāttiraṭṭu. Book, 2. 'Selections from the Verses of (Divine) Grace'.] pp. 7. Published by C. A. Nāgaratnam Pillai: Chidambaram. 1928. [May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. A. Nāgaratnam Pillai, Dhanalakṣmi Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

459. Rāmasāmi Bhārati, S. ஸவுந்தரிய லஹரி. [Savundariya lahari. 'The Wave of Beauty': a Tamil metrical rendering of this poem of *Śri Śaṅkarācārya*.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Bodinayakanur. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
O. C. P. Muhammad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodinayakanur. 250 copies.

460. Rāmasāmi Pulavar, S. மஹா கும்பாபிஷேக வாழ்த்துக் கவி. [Mahā Kumbābiṣēka vāḻttuk Kavi. 'A Benedictory Poem on the Grand Consecration (of the temple of God Mayūranātha of Mayavaram)'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1928. [29th August 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Pillai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 150 copies.

461. Ṣaṇmukham Ceṭṭi, S. ஆசிரியப் பதிகம். [Āśiriyap padigam. A decade of verses in praise of God Selvavināyaka of Rāmasāmipuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Peraiyur. 1928. [12th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 500 copies.

462. Sarasvati Ammāḷ, N. இராமாவதாரம். [Irāmāvatāram. 'On (God Viṣṇu's) Incarnation as Rāma'.] pp. 12. Published by the authoress: Karaikudi. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
N. Harirām Nāyuḍu, Bhāskaran Press, Karaikudi. 125 copies.

463. ——— கிருஷ்ணாவதாரம். [Kiruṣṇāvatāram. 'On (God Viṣṇu's) Incarnation as Kriṣṇa'.] pp. 8. 1928. 20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 125 copies.

464. Sell (Rev. E.). யூதா ராட்சிய வியாக்கியானம். [Yūdārāṭciya viyākkiyāṉam. 'Kingdom of Judah'.] pp. 60. Published by the S.P.C.K.: Madras. 1928. [11th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

465. ——— 'The Kingdom of Israel'. pp. 54. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

466. Śivadnraisāmi Dēśikar, C. சிரோரத்தினப் பாமாலை. [Śirōrattinap pāmālai. 'The Crest-jewel of a Garland of Verses (in praise of Chidambaram Rāmaliṅgasvāmi)'.] pp. 12. Published by C. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Cetti: Chidambaram. 1928. [23rd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
C. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Cetti, Rāmaliṅgam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

467. Śivaprakāśa Dēśikasvāmi. தியான ரத்நாகரம். [Diyānaratnākaram. 'The Mine of Gems of Contemplation': in praise of God Siva: for use during *Mahāśivarātri*.] pp. 8. Published by Gananāth Sabha: Calcutta. 1928. [19th February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. 100 copies.

468. ——— பாம்பாட்டிப் பாடல். [Pāmbāṭṭip-pāḍal. 'The Snake—charmer's (religious) Song'.] pp. 8. Published by M. S. Lāsar Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 200 copies.

469. ——— சிவஞான பரோட்சசுகார்ஜிதம். [Śivajñāna parōkṣasukārjitam. 'The Earning of the Bliss of the Knowledge of Śiva in the Other World': a poem in praise of God Kapālīśa of Mylapore.] pp. 52. 1928. [3rd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 200 copies.

470. சிவசெந்தி மாலை. [Śivaśendi mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in praise of God Śivasubrahmanya of) Tiruccendil'.] pp. 24. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 16mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

471. Sokkaliṅgam Cetti, R.M.S. மீனாட்சி சுந்தரேசர் பதிகம். [Mīnāṭci Sundarēśar padigam. Verses in praise of God Sundarēśvara and Goddess Mīnākṣi of Āttaṅgudi.] pp. 6. Published by Nāvukkaraśu Narcabai: Atangudi. [26th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Ūliyan Co., Limited, Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi. 3,600 copies.

472. Sundaraliṅgam Cetti, R. M. மாணிக்கவாசகர் சரித்திரக்கும்மி. [Maṇikkavācakar carittirak kummi. '*Kummi* Songs on the Life of Māṇikkavācakar (a *Śaiva* saint).'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [18th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500 copies.

473. 'Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Church—service'. pp. 326. Published by Rev. F. Baner: Tranquebar. 1928. [19th September 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. As. 7-6.
F. Baner, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 2,500 copies.

474. Tatvarāyasvāmi. பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Pāḍarrirattu. 'A Collection of Songs'.] pp. 32. Published by Parañcōti Svāmi: Chidambaram. [1st August 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.
Svāmi Sahajānanda, Prouchandi Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

475. தேவாரத் திரட்டு. [Tēvārat tiraṭṭu. 'Selections from the *Tēvāram* (a *Śaiva* devotional poem).'] pp. 32. Published by M. V. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai: Tiruchendur. 1927. [27th December 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. Kāntimati Kōnār, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tiruchendur. 2,000 copies.

476. (A) Tract of the *Jominul Atukkār bi Matukil Aburār*, Negapatam—'On Meditating upon God.' pp. 4. Published by the Jami: Negapatam. [9th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śastri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

477. Tract of the South Indian Humanitarian League No. 45: against animal-sacrifice. pp. 4. Published by the league: Madras. [19th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rāmpaul Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

478. ——— No. 53: on 'What is kindness to animals?'. pp. 16. [16th July 1928.] 1st edition. Free. 5,000 copies.

479. ——— No. 54: against animal-sacrifice. pp. 4. [16th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

480. ——— No. 56: an appeal in behalf of *Ahimsai*. p. 1. [28th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

481. ——— No. 61: 'Can Fate be conquered?' condemns animal-sacrifice. pp. 4. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

482. ——— No. 62—On 'The Supplication of Goats before Men'. pp. 2. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

483. ——— No. 63—'*Kummi* Songs of Prayer to Goddess Ellamāḷ of Periyapāḷayam.' pp. 4. [8th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

484. ——— No. 64—On 'What Kind of Worship is to be offered to (Hindu) Goddesses?'. pp. 2. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 12,000 copies.

485. ——— No. 65—On '(Animal)-sacrifice Stopped'. pp. 4. [7th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

486. ——— No. 67.—'An Important Notification (on the stopping of animal-sacrifice)'. pp. 2 [7th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 12,000 copies.

487. ——— No. 69. An appeal to stop animal sacrifice. pp. 2. [11th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 10,000 copies.

488. Umāpati Śivācārya (Śrī.) போற்றிப் பஃறொடையும் வினா வெண்பாவும். [Pōrrip pahrodaiyum vinavenbāvum. Two poems on the *Śaiva Siddhānta*: with notes.] pp. 63. Published by A. Īśvaramūrti Piḷḷai: Ponneri. 1928. [22nd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. C. Rājābādar Mudali, Mahālakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

489. வள்ளிக்கும் சுப்பிரமணியருக்கும் வாக்குவாதம். [Vaḷḷikkum Subbirāmaṇiyarukkum vākkuvādam. 'The altercation between God Subrahmaṇya and (His Consort) Vaḷḷi'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

490. வேளாங்கண்ணிமான்மியம். [Vēḷāṅkaṇṇi māṉmiyam. 'On the Importance of Vēḷāṅkaṇṇi (sacred to St. Mary, the Mother of Health)'.] pp. 56. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [29th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satyanēśan Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

491. Vēlāyudha Upādhyāyar, S. மலையாளஸ்வாமி பாடல்கள். [Malayāḷasvāmi pāḍalgaḷ. *Kummi* and other songs in praise of a village deity of Vayalur.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Vaikuṇṭhapati Rao, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

492. Vellaisāmi Vāddiyār, K. S. வழிநடைச் சிந்து. [Valinadai ccindu. 'Pilgrim songs (on a visit to the shrine of God Naṭarāja at Tiruppōrur').] pp. 16. Published by the author: Palghat. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

493. விக்கிரகாராதனை. [Viggirahārādanai. 'Idol-worship': a Roman Catholic tract.] pp. 16. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

494. Vīriyapperumāḷ Ceṭṭi, V. V. தோத்திரப்பா மாலை. [Tōtti appā mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in) Praise (of a village deity of Tennūr)'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1928 [29th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

495. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, N. K. Rm. சரிநாள் வட்டிச் சுருக்கம். [Śarināḷ vaṭṭic curukkam. 'Ready-reckoner of Interest'.] pp. 303. Published by Rm. M. Kāśiviśvanāthan Śērvai: Madras. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

496. கெவுளி சாஸ்திரம். [Gavuḷi Śāstiram. 'Divination by (observing) the Chirping of the house-lizard'.] pp. 16. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [5th April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
T. S Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

497. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, S. K. 'Sexual Science'. pp. 112. Published by V. R. Ēḻumalai Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Māṇikkavēlu, V.S.V. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

498. இல்லற வாழ்க்கையின் மதனரதி இன்ப இரகசியங்கள். [Illaṟavāḻkkaiyiṉ madanaratī iṉba irahasiyaṅgaḷ. A book on Eugenics.] pp. 260. Published by Ānandamahālakṣmi & Co.: Madras. 1928. [3rd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

499. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T. புதிய கொக்கோக வசனம். [Pudiya Kokkōha vacaṉam. A book on Eugenics.] pp. 276. Published by Dhanam & Co.: Madras. [27th July 1928.] 16mo. 6th edition. Re. 1.
T. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Dēśabandhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

500. மங்களேஸ்வரியம. [Maṅgaḷēśvarīyam. A work on Horoscopy: with notes.] pp. 390. Published by S. B. K. Lāl: Madras. [2nd September 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. Re. 1–8.
S. B. K. Lāl, Sun of India Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

501. நந்திவாக்கியம். [Nandi vākkiyam. Part, 2. 'The Words of Nandi': a work on Horoscopy.] pp. 200. Published by S. B. K. Lāl: Madras. 1928. [2nd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
S. B. K. Lāl, Sun of India Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

502. Rāmasāmiyā Piḷḷai, E. V. மாசப்பலன் புஸ்தகம். [Māsappalaṉ pustakam. 'A Book of monthly life-readings': for the Tamil year *Vibhava*.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Koilpatti. [1st August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. A. Chidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 2,400 copies.

503. தொடுகுறி சாஸ்திரம். [Toḍukuṟi Śāstiram. 'Divination by Touch (of figures arranged')] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros.: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

504. Śeṅgalvarāya Piḷḷai, V. S. சுந்தரமூர்த்தி சுவாமி சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Sundaramūrti suvāmi carittirac curukkam 'A life-sketch of Sundaramūrtisvāmi (a *Śaiva* saint)'.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 6 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

505. Gurusāmi Ayyar, M. G. 'A Junior History of India'. pp. 226. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

506. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. 'Stories from Indian History': for I Form. pp. 136. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [31st July 1928] 8vo. 2nd edition. 7 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

507. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri, V. 'The growth of the British Empire.' pp. 94. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

508. Sundaravaradācārya, M. K. 'Stories from Indian History': for I Form. pp. 112. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 7 annas.
H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, 5,000 copies.

509. Tout, T. F. and Hartog, P. 'A First Book of British History' (Tamil edition). pp. 208. Published by Longmans' Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [3rd March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

510. Aruṇācalam, F. M. 'Tamil Grammar.' pp. 63. Published by C. S. Aḻaganam biyā Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1928. [7th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
V. Ṣāmi Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi. 500 copies.

511. Aruṇagirināthar, S. S. சிறுமணிக் கதைகள். [Śiṟumaṇik kadaigaḷ 'Tiny Gems of Stories.'] pp. 75. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. 5 annas.
M. P. Kuḻandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satyanēśan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

512. Bālasubrahmanyam Śāstri, D. S. 'Borstal I. Reader'. pp. 33. Published by the author : Tanjore. 1927. [1st January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

513. Daniel, S. G. 'Tamil II Book.' pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 11th edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

514. ——— I Book. pp. 58. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 26th edition. As. 2–6. 50,000 copies.

515. ——— III Book. pp. 70. 1928. [27th August 1928]. 8vo 6th edition. 4 annas. 20,000 copies.

516. ——— V Book. pp. 80. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

517. ——— 'Tamil Grammar for Junior Classes'. pp 48. Published by the author : Tanjore. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 2,100 copies.

518. Daud Shāh Sāhib, B, தாஜ்மஹால். [Tāj Mahāl. An account of this famous building of Shāh Jehan.] pp. 74. Published by the Dārul Islām Office : Madras. 1928. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

519. Dēvaśikhāmaṇi, S. K. சிவாஜி மன்னனும் பிரதாபகட வெற்றியும். [Śivāji maṉṉaṉum piratāpagaḍa veṟṟiyum. 'King Śivāji and the Victory of Pratāpgārh.'] pp. 84. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

520. Full Notes on *Śentamiḻ Mañjari*. Book, 4.' pp. 128. Published by Jayam & Co. : Madras. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

521. கஜேந்திர மோக்ஷம். [Gajēndira mōkṣam. 'The (Puranic story of the) Liberation of the Prince of Elephants' : together with the story of Saint Kaṇṇappar.] pp. 48. Published by Mahālakṣmi & Co. : Madras. [15th March 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Mrs. K. Tāṭācārya, Tātā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

522. Girisutai. அறச்சிறப்பு. [Aṟacciṟappu. 'On the glory of Charity.'] pp. 20. Published by Śrı Vāṇī Vilās Press : Srirangam. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

523. ——— கல்வியும் செல்வமும். [Kalviyum Śelvamum. '(An essay) On learning and Wealth.'] pp. 36. 1928. [19th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

524. Gōpāla Ayyar, V. செந்தமிழ் நீதி. (Śentamiḻ nīti. 'Moral (sayings) in Elegant Tamil'.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Perambur 1928. [30th August 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Tanjore. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

525. Gōpālakṛiṣṇamācārya, V. M. 'Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Text-Book (Group A) of S.S.L.C. Public Examination 1929.' pp. 152. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
S. Ṣaṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

526. ——— (Group C.). pp. 131. 1928. [1st August 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,900 copies.

527. ——— Notes on the selections from *Tirukkuṟaḷ*, *Śilappadikāram and Tiruvēṅkaṭattantādi*, Part 1 : for the Intermediate examination of the Madras University, 1930. pp. 122. 1928. [28th July 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,500 copies.

528. Gōvinda Ayyaṅgār, E. S கண்ணன் பால லீலை. [Kaṇṇaṉ bāla līlai. 'The Boyhood Sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.'] pp. 88. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 8 vo. Re-edition 6 annas.
E M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

529. Gōvindarāja Mudali, K. R. சங்க நூல். [Śaṅga nūl. '(An essay on) The works of the (3 *Tamiḻ*) *Śaṅgams*'.] pp. 131. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co. : Madras. [4th September 1928] 8 vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

530. ——— இலக்கணச் சுருக்கம். [Ilakkaṇac curukkam. 'Tamil Grammer in Brief'. pp. 212. Published by the Indian Publishing House Limited : Madras. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

531. Hariharam Ayyar, A. நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள் மூதுரை. [Nītivākkiyak Kadaigaḷ mūdurai. 'Moral stories (based on) *Mūdurai*'.] pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8 vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālaṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

532. கலாவிலாசம். [Kalāvilāsam. 'The Charm of Learning'] pp. 152. Published by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Bros. : Madras. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8 vo. Revised edition. As. 2–6.
B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

533. Kalyāṇasundara Ayyar, S. தமயந்தி. [Damayanti. '(The story of) Damayanti'.] pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co, Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [17th July 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

534. Kārmēga Kōn, A. நல்லிசைப் புலவர்கள். [Nalliśaip Pulavargaḷ 'Famous (ancient Tamil) Poets.'] pp. 192. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1928. [10th June 1928.] 8 vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–2.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

535. ——— 'An Elementary Tamil Grammar. Book, 1.' pp. 58. 1928. [5th April 1928.] [8 vo. Re-edition. 3 annas. 2,000 copies.

536. மஹான்களின் சரிதம். [Mahāṉgaḷiṉ caritam. Book, 1. 'Lives of the Great.'] pp. 26.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

Published by T. K. Subrahmaṇyam & Son : Kumbakonam. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 3 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

537. ——— Book, 2. pp. 58. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. As. 2–6. 4,000 copies.

538 ——— Book, 3. pp. 71. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8 vo. 5th edition. 4 annas 3,000 copies.

539. 'Modern Model Tamil Readers : V Book.' pp. 108. Published by Murugar & Co. : Madras. 1927. 8 vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

540. ——— VII Book. pp. 125. 1927. 8 vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

541. ——— VIII Book. pp. 203. 1927. 8 vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

542. Muttayya, S. பிரகல் சிங்கு. [Piragal śiṅgu. The imaginary story of a prince.] pp. 192. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8 vo. Revised edition. 10 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

543 New Tamil Reader : III Book. pp. 80. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 3–6.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

544. ——— V Book. pp. 128. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

545. Padmanābhan, P. V. மீனலோசனி. [Mīnalōcaṉi. A moral story.] pp. 124. Published by S P. C Śēkhar : Madras. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8 vo 2nd revised edition. 12 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

546. பாண்டவதூதன். [Pāṇḍavadūtaṉ. 'The (story of the) Messenger of the *Pāṇḍavas*.'] pp 80. Published by Jayam & Co. : Madras. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 6 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

547. '*Paridimāṟkalaiñan* Tamil I Reader.' pp. 48. Published by V. S. Svāmināthan : Madura. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

548. Pope, G. U. 'First Catechism of Tamil Grammar.' pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 16mo. 62nd edition. As. 1–6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

549. Rājagōpālācāri, C. திக்கற்ற பார்வதி. [Dikkaṟṟa pārvati. 'Pārvati, the Forlorn': a small story on the drink evil] pp. 51. Published by the Gāndhi Āśramam : Tiruchengode. [9th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

550. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V. நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள் கொன்றை வேந்தன். [Nītivākkiyak Kadaigaḷ Koṉṟaivēndaṉ. 'Moral Stories (based on *Koṉṟaivēndan*'.] pp. 36. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 16th edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

551. ———. உலகநீதி. [Ulaganīti. 'Moral Stories (based on) *Ulaganīti*'.] pp. 28. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

552. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V., and Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, K. 'Moral Instruction'. pp. 110. 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

553. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. 'T.S.L.C. Elementary Lower Grade Public Examination, 1930. Tamil Text Notes on Kavimañjari'. pp. 37. Published by A. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār : Conjeeveram. 1928. [12th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

T. D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

554. Śelvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. கலிங்கத்துப் பரணி கதா சங்கிரகம். [Kaliṅgattupparaṇi Katāśaṅgiraham. 'An Epitome of the Story of *Kaliṅgattuparaṇi*'.] pp. 48. Published by T. N. Iniyan : Madras. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas

G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

555. Śivajñānam Piḷḷai, C. '(Lives of) Thomas Kelly, Nicholas Sanderson (and) Alexander Murray'. pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1928. [16th April 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 2 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

556. South Indian Tamil Reader III. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [17th May 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

557. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, A. K., and Kanakasabhāpati Piḷḷai, T. 'Explanatory Notes and Examine on A Group, Tamil Poetry Text S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929' pp. 152. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House : Madras. 1928. [21st July 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Padma & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

558. Subbayya Vastād, T. N. '*Sārada* Reading Series Book, 2.' pp. 64. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons : Madras. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Tanjore. 5,000 copies.

559. ——— Book 3. pp. 80. 1928. [2nd August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 3–6. 3,000 copies.

560. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A. குலசேகரி. [Kulaśēkari. The story of Nallataṅgāl.] pp. 56. Published by the Modern Publishing House : Madras. 1928. [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

561. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. '*Śentamiḻ* Reader': for III Form. pp. 128. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1928. [6th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

562. Sundararājan, P. 'Boys of Many Lands.' pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1928. [23rd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

563. Svāminātha Ayyar, T. A. இரண்டு நாய்களின் கதை. [Iraṇḍunāygaliṉ Kadai. 'The Story of Two Dogs'.] pp. 38. Published by Śrī Rāmakrisṇa Bros.: Madras. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 2-6.
B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

564. 'Tamil IV Reader.' pp. 132. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [June 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition 5 annas.
B. Dand Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

565. ————. II Reader. pp. 81. 1928. [23rd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S., Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

566. ———— I Book. pp. 36. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 16mo. 31st edition. 1 anna. 10,000 copies.

567. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali, M. S. 'Selections from Tamil Prose'. Book, 2. pp. 118. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. [9th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

568. ———— '*Śentamiḻ* IV Reader'. pp. 112. [17th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 5-6. 2,000 copies.

569. ———— அறநெறி விளக்கம். [Aṟaneṟi viḷakkam. Book, 2. 'An Explanation of the Path of Virtue'.] pp. 92. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 7,000 copies.

570. ———— Book, 3. pp. 108. [17th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 7 annas. 3,000 copies.

571. Vaidyaliṅgam Piḷḷai, G. பாகவதம். [Bāgavatam. 'The *Bhāgavata* (in brief).'] pp. 12. Published by Pulavar Nilayam: Karaikudi. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ūḷiyan Co., Ltd., Ūḷiyan Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

572. ———— இராமாயணம. [Irāmāyaṇam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* (in brief). pp. 10. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

573. ———— மகாபாரதம். [Mahābāratam. 'The *Mahābhārata* (in brief'.)] pp. 12. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

574. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, U. S. 'A Tamil Infant Primer'. pp. 48. Published by T. K. Subrahmaṇyam & Son: Kumbakonam. 1928. [14th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

575. ———— 'Tamil 6th Reader'. pp. 108. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 7 annas. 2,000 copies.

576. ———— 7th Reader. pp. 166. 1928. [3rd July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas. 2,000 copies.

577. Veṅkaṭarāman, K. R. 'Tamil I Reader'. pp. 52. Published by V. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar: Narasingampet. 1928. [1st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

578. வீரபாகுதேவரின் விஜயப்ரதாபம். [Vīrabāhudēvariṉ vijayapratāpam. 'The Triumphant Prowess of Vīrabāhudēva (the Messenger of God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 65. Published by Mahālakṣmi & Co.: Madras. [15th March 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Mrs. K. Tātācārya, Tātā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld*

579. Yajñam Ayyar, T. A. நீதிக்கதைகள் கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Nītikkadaigaḷ Koṉṟaivēndaṉ. 'Moral Stories (based on). *Koṟṟaivēndan*'. pp. 32. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. Nellayappan Ceṭṭi, Murugānanda Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

580. ———— உலகநீதி. [Ulaganiti. '(Moral Stories based on) *Ulaganīti*'] pp. 32. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

581. பாலர் சுகநூல். [Bālar suka nūl. 'Hygiene for Boys'.] pp. 67. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1928. [22nd June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
K. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

582. Rājā, M. C. and Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ. 'Health Reader No. 1'. pp. 47. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

583. Bonnell, Y. G. 'Domestic Economy'. pp. 248. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. Re. 1.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Tēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

584. Darling, P. S. 'First year in Geography. Part 1'. pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 4to. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

585. ———— Part, 2. pp. 35. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 annas. 50,000 copies.

586. Dēvaśikhāmaṇi, S. K. 'Geography of the Madras Presidency'. pp. 148. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [11th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd revised edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

587. '*Excelsior* Geographical Exercise Book': for V Class. pp. 22. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [30th June 1928.] Folio. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

588. ———— for I Form. pp. 24. 1928. [30th June 1928.] Folio. Re-edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

589. Raghunātha Rao, V. 'The Geography of South Arcot'. pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [27th April 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

590. Saundararājācār, N. 'Kindergarten Action Songs'. pp. 32. Published by the author: Salem. 1928 [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Gōvindarājan, Veṅkaṭēśa Press, Salem. 400 copies.

591. Śivasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, K. 'Geography': for I Form. pp. 134. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1928. [6th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

592. ——— for II Form. pp. 142. 1928. [11th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
H. F. Hilmer, Methodist Publishing House, Madras. 5,000 copies.

593. Sundaravaradācāri, M. K. 'Civics for the young'. pp. 74. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1928. [6th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

594. Veṅkaṭarāman, K. R. 'Geography of the Pudukkottai State'. pp. 92. Published by V. K. N. Rājam & Co.: Narasingampet. 1928. [11th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

595. Vīrarāghavācārya, K. A. 'Elementary Geography Reader, North Arcot district'. pp. 113. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [13th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

596. Ativīrarāma Pāṇḍiyan. வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Veṟṟivēṟkai. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [19th June 1928.] 16mo. 28th edition. 9 pies.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

597. ——— pp. 24. Published by T. A. Yajñam Ayyar: Tinnevelly. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. Nellayappan Ceṭṭi, Murugānanda Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

598. Auvaiyār. கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Koṉṟaivēndaṉ. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 16mo. 26th edition. 6 pies.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

599. ——— ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttisūdi. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [21st April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

600. ——— pp. 18. Published by S. Āṇḍiyappa Mudali: Sholavandan. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

601. ——— நல்வழி. [Nalvaḷi. 'The Good Path': a moral poem: with notes.] pp. 24. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

602. ——— வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkuṇḍām. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 18. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

603. ——— கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Koṉṟaivēndaṉ. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 20. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies. 2,000 copies.

604. ——— விநாயகரகவல். [Vināyakarahaval. 'A poem in the *Ahaval* style, in praise of God' Vināyaka: together with 4 other poems.] pp. 12. Published by S. Kumarasāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
S. Kumarasāmi Mudali, S. K. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*cont.*

605. Dēvaśikhāmaṇi, S. K. 'A Garland of Tamil Verse'. Part, I. pp. 49. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928 [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

606. ——— Part, 2. pp. 38. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

607. Kārmēga Kōn, A. அறிவு நூல் திரட்டு. [Aṟivunūl tiraṭṭu. Part 1. 'Selections of Moral Wisdom (from Tamil Poetry)': with notes.] pp. 192. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

608. கவிமணித்திரள். [Kavimaṇittiraḷ. 'A Cluster of Gems of Verses': with notes.] pp. 56. Published by P. N. Chidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

609. Nallādanār. திரிகடுகம். [Tirikaḍukam. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 78. Published by Sādhu Ratna Sadguru Book Depôt: Madras. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

610. Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. 'Tamil Poetical Selections'. Part 1. pp. 54. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

611. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali, M. S. பாமணிக் கோவை. [Pāmaṇikkōvai. Part 2. 'A Chain of Gems of Verses': with notes.] pp. 96. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. [14th August 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
Mrs. K. Tātācārya, Tātā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

612. Tiruvaḷḷuvar. திருக்குறள். [Tirukkuṟaḷ. A classic moral poem.] pp. 232. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press Madras. 1,000 copies.

613. ——— with the commentary of *Parimēlalagar.*] pp. 816. 1928. [23rd April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition Rs. 2. 1,000 copies.

614. ——— ஜீவகாருண்யத் திருக்குறள். [Jīvakāruṇyat tirukkuṟaḷ. '(Selections from the) *Tirukkuṟaḷ* on Kindness to Animals: with notes.] pp. 6. Published by Sivanaḍiyār Tirukkūṭṭam: Karaikudi. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 2,000 copies

615. உலகநீதி. [Ulaganīti. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 14. Published by S. Āṇḍiyappa Mudali: Sholavandan. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
E. S. Śellam Piḷḷai, Jagadambāḷ Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

616. ——— pp. 20. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1928. [25th April 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

617. ———— pp. 12. Published by T. A. Yajñam Ayyar : Tinnevelly 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Nellayappan Chetti, Murugānanda Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

618. விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem of Wisdom': a moral poem : with notes.] pp. 60. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali : Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

619. 'New Testament Stories.' pp. 108. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 16mo. 24th edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

620. Sundararāja Śarma, V. ஆர்யமத தத்துவ போதிநீ. [Ārayamata tattuva bōdini. 'The Instructor of the Truths of the Āryan (Hindu) Religion'.] pp. 62. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

621. Edward, S. A. 'IV Standard Arithmetic.' pp. 125. Published by J. V. Guṇaratnam : Jaffna. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 13th edition. 45 cents.
M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

622. Krishnamūrti Ayyar, C. V. Modern Primary Arithmetic.' Book 2. pp. 106. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

623. 'Multiplication Table.' pp. 12. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [21st May 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 2,000 copies.

624. Praṇatārtihara Ayyar, A. C. பால கணிதம். [Bāla gaṇitam. Part 3. 'Arithmetic for the young.'] pp. 88. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 436 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

625. Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar, K. 'Arithmetic': for V Class. Part A. pp. 78. Published by Gaṇapati & Sons : Saidapet. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

626. ———— IV Class. Part A. pp. 96. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 6,000 copies.

627. Veṅkaṭarāman, T. K. and Krishṇasāmi, S. 'Elementary Mathematics.' Part, 2. pp. 240. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [22nd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL

628. Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. 'Nature Study.' pp. 96. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn; Madura. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

629. Murugēśa Mudali, P. M. Nature Study, Reader IV. pp. 150. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1928. [5th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

630. Raṅgācārya, K. விருக்ஷ சாஸ்திரம். [Virukṣa śāstiram. Part, 2. 'Plant Life.'] pp. 56. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,530 copies.

631. Subrahmaṇyam, M. 'Science Reader': for II Form. pp. 105. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1928. [26th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

632. Varadarāja Rao, K. 'Elementary Science and Hygiene': for I Form. pp. 52. Published by the author : Madras. 1928. [22nd June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

633. Yajñam Ayyar, T. A. 'Nature Study. Part, 1.' pp. 58. Published by the author : Tinnevelly, 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 8th edition. 4 annas.
N. Nellayappan Ceṭṭi, Murugānanda Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

634. Gōpālasvāmi Nāyuḍu, N. విద్యాగురు. [Vidyā Guru. 'The Instructor in (Industrial) Knowledge.' part 2.] pp. 98. Published by N. Gōpāl & Co. : Madras. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

635. ———— ఛాయాగ్రహణ తంత్రము. [Chāyā grahaṇa Tantramu. 'On the Art of Photography,' part 2.] pp. 76. Published by N. Gōpāl & Co. : Madras. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

636. Jagannātham, Y. సంగీత విద్యాబోధిని. [Saṅgīta Vidyā Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Music.'] pp. 89. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya : Rajahmundry. 1928, [24th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

637. Rāmanārāyaṇa Kavulu. కాళిదాస చరిత్రము. [Kāḷidāsa caritramu. 'The story of Kāḷidās,' the well-known Sanskrit Poet.] pp. 96. Published by K. Gōvindam : Bezwada. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

638. ———— pp. 96. Published by K. Gōvindam : Bezwada. (Sole agent, C. Nārāyaṇa Ceṭṭi, Book-seller, Secunderabad). 1928. [29th May 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

639. Akkidās Jōṣua. భక్తరత్నము. [Bhakta Ratnamu. 'The Gem of Devotees': a play in four acts, on the life of Joseph, the Hebrew boy.] pp 105. Published by the author: Tenali. 1928. [5th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Rajata Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

640. Candraśēkhara Rao, C. స్త్రీమిత్రము అను చంద్రముఖీ విజయము. [Strīmitramu Anu Candramukhī Vijayamu. 'The Female Friend or the Triumph of Candramukhi': a play in eight acts.] pp. 164. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

641. Hanumanta Rao, B. యక్షధర్మజ సంవాదము. [Yakṣa Dharmaja Saṁvādamu. 'The Colloquy between Yakṣa (Yama in disguise) and Yudhiṣṭara': a play for congregational worship.] pp. 55. Published by R. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,030 copies.

642. Kāmēśvara Rao, G. సంగీత సావిత్రి. [Saṅgīta Sāvitri. 'Sāvitri': a play in five acts on this Puranic episode.] pp. 92. Published by K. Tammā Rao: Rajahmundry. 1928. [28th July 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

643. Kōṭamarāju China, R. ప్రద్యుమ్న నాటకము. [Pradyumna Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Pradyumna,' son of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 68. Published by M. Mahālakṣmamma: Konakancivaripalem (Guntur district). 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopeta. 300 copies.

644. Kṛiṣṇamācāri, P. కాంతాపహరణము. [Kāntāpaharaṇamu. 'The Abduction of a lovely woman': a social play in seven acts.] pp. 168. Published by Bh. Narasimha Śarma: Berhampore. 1928 [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

645. Lakṣmīnarasiṁham, C. గయోపాఖ్యానము. [Gayōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Gaya' King of *Gandharvas*: a play in five acts on this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 104. Published by K. Subbarao: Bezwada. 1928. [22nd June 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 4,000 copies.

646. Nāṭaka Sarasvati. మధుసేవ. [Madhu Sēva. On the evils of 'the habit of drinking': a play in seven acts.] pp. 102. Published by V. Bangārayya: Cocanada. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

647. ప్రసన్నరాఘవ నాటకము. [Prasanna Rāghava Nāṭakamu. 'The play of the Gracious Rāghava': a play in seven acts on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story. Translated by M. Bhujanga Rao. (Srī Rājā)] pp. 142. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1928. [13th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

648. Rāmānārāyaṇa Kavulu. రామదాసు. [Rāmadāsu, 'Rāmadās' (the devotee of Śrī Rāma): a play in five acts.] pp. 132. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [1st March 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape and Co., Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

649. Rāmanna (Puṭṭā.) పాదుకా పట్టాభిషేకము. [Pādukā Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu. 'The Installation of the Sandals' of Śrī Rāma: a play, in five acts, on this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Maredubaka (East Godavari District) 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

650. Rāmānuja Rao, S. సతీ అనసూయ. [Satī Anasūya. 'Anasūya, the virtuous': a play in six acts on her chastity.] pp. 102. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1928 [17th July 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

651. Śēṣa Kavi, U. శ్రీ అనుములవీటి - హరిశ్చంద్ర నాటకము. [Śrī Anumulavīṭi-Hariścandra Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Hariścandra' dedicated to Śrī Rāma worshipped at Anumulavidu.] pp. 146. Published by P. Velugoṇḍā Reḍḍi: Anumulavidu (Kurnool District) 1928. [13th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi, Bālabhāratī Welcome Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

652. Sītārāma Kavi, K. శ్రీ మఱ్ఱినగర సావిత్రి నాటకము. [Śrī Marrinagara. Sāvitrī Nāṭakamu 'The play of Sāvitri dedicated to Viṣṇu worshipped at Marrinagar'] pp. 116. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudaliar: Madras. 1928. [21st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudaliar, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

653. Veṅkaṭācala Ayya, V. నందుని చరిత్రము. [Nanduni Caritramu. 'The story of (Saint) Nanda': a play, in five acts, on his life.] pp. 108. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri and Sons: Madras. 1928. [28th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

654. Veṅkaṭādri Apparao (Śrī Rājā). గోవర్ధనోద్ధారణము. [Gōvardhanōddhāraṇamu. 'The Lifting up of Mount Gōvardhana' by Śrī Kṛiṣṇa: a play, in three acts, on this *Bhāgavatam* episode.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
R. Rāghava Raju, Śrī Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

655. Veṅkaṭaraṅgācārlu, G. వృద్ధ వివాహము. [Vṛiddha Vivāhamu. 'The marriage of an old Man': a play in five acts.] pp. 108. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1928 [10th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

656. Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. కోర్టుమజా నాటకము. [Kōrṭumajā Nāṭakamu. 'The play on the disadvantages of going to Courts of law'.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1928. [29th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Tanuku 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

657. Veṅkaṭaśēṣa Kavi, A. సతీ తార. [Satī Tāra. 'Tara, the virtuous woman': a play in five acts, on her love to Śaśānka (the Moon-god).] pp. 50. Published by P. Koṇḍayya Cetti: Nandyal. 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
A. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Vāṇī Nikētana Press, [illegible] ies.

658. Veṅkaṭayya, D. ధేనుకొండ విరాటపర్వ నాటకము. [Dhēnukoṇḍa Virāṭa Parva Nāṭakamu. 'The *Virāṭa* Canto (of the *Mahābārata*) in dramatic form dedicated to Śrī Kriṣṇa worshipped at Dhenukonda.'] pp. 120. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudaliar: Madras. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudaliar, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

659. Yōgānanda Kavi, Ch. యాదవ సంభవము. [Yādava Sambhavamu. 'The origin of the *Yādavās*': a play in six acts on this Puranic episode.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Razole. 1928. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Re 1.
B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

660. Kriṣṇa Rao, K. విద్యార్థి విపత్తు. [Vidyārthi Vipattu. 'The Calamity that befell a student': a social novel.] pp. 100. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya.' Rajahmundry 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

661. ——— హత్యా వినోది. [Hatyā Vinōdi. 'The Delighter in Murder': a detective novel.] pp. 118. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya and Bros: Rajahmundry. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

662. Kumārasūryaprakāśa Rao, N. చంద్రవదన. [Candravadana. 'Candravadana': a social novel.] pp. 116. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya and Bros: Rajahmundry. 1928. [5th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 12 annas.
M. Raṅgayya. Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

663. Padmanābha Rāju, V. S. దోబూచి. Dōbūci. 'Blindman's buff': a detective novel.] pp. 107. Published by the Āndhra Jātīya Granthamaṇḍali: Cocanada. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 12 annas.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Ālbert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies

664. Rāmacandra Rao, B. కమల. [Kamala. 'Kamala' a social novel. Part 1.] pp. 171. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara kavulu: Pittapuram. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
N. Vīrarāju. Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 2,000 copies.

665. ——— Part 2. pp. 187. 1928. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 2,000 copies.

666. Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri, K. వీరఛత్రసాల్. [Vīra-Chatrasāl 'Chatrasāl, the Valiant': an adaptation of the Hindi original on Bandalkhand Independence, Part 1.] pp. 266. Published by A. Hanumanta Rao: Masulipatam. 1928. [25th June 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

667. Sōmēśvara Rao, A. సువర్ణ చూళిక. [Suvarṇa Cūḷika. 'The Golden Casket': a detective novel.] pp 182. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya and Bros: Rajahmundry, 1927. [30th December 1927] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

668. Śrīrāmamūrti, M. నీవేనా. [Nīvēnā. 'Is it you?': a detective novel.] pp 104. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works. Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

669. Veṅkaṭacalapati Rao, G. నేనే. [Nēnē. 'It is I': a detective novel.] pp. 107. Published by P. Dharmarāju: Rajahmundry. 1927. [13th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

670. Veṅkaṭa Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, V. గోప దంపతులు. [Gōpa Dampatulu. 'The Cowherd and Cowherdess': a social novel.] pp. 176. Published by K. Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1928. [15th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 15 annas.
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

671. Veṅkaṭarādhākriṣṇayya, J. పరిశోధన. [Pariśōdhana 'Exact Determination': a detective novel.] pp. 103. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

672. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, D. రూపసుందరి. [Rūpasundari. 'Rūpasundari': a love story.] pp. 106. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya & Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

673. Īśvara Dutt, K. జీర్ణ విజయనగర చరిత్రము. [Jīrṇa Vijayanagara Caritramu. 'The history of Vijayanagar (now) in ruins.'] pp. 285. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1928. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

674. Sītārāmarāju, D. భారతకథా లహరి. [Bhārata Kathā Lahari. 'A series of stories from the *Mahābhārata*.'] pp. 179. Published by the Āryan Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Ch. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

675. Umākānta Vidyā Śēkhar. నేటికాలపు కవిత్వము. [Nēṭikālapu Kavitvamu. 'Present-day (Telugu) Poetry': a treatise on its salient features.] pp. 278. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri and Sons: Madras. 1928. [28th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 500 copies.

676. Vīrabhadra Rao, Ch. భారత యోధులు. [Bhārata Yōdhulu. '(Minor) Heroes in *Mahābhārata*' 3rd part.] pp. 84. Published by Ch. Sāmbaśiva Rao: Rajahmundry. 1928. [28th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Ch. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,250 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

677. Vīrarāju, K. ఆంధ్ర వచన మహాభారతము. Āndhra Vacana Mahābhāratamu. 'The *Mahābhārata* in Telugu prose' containing *Sabhā Parva.*] pp. 349. Published by N. K. Veṅkaṭēśam Pantulu: Rajahmundry. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

678. Śrīrāmulu Caudari, Y. పశు వైద్య చింతామణి. [Paśu Vaidya Cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem of Veterinary Science.'] pp. 192. Published by the author: Angalur (Kistna district). 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
T. Vīrarāghavayya, Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

679. ——— విష నివారిణి. [Viṣa Nivāriṇi. 'Antidotes to poisons.'] pp. 57. Published by the author: Angalur (Kistna district). 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

680. Sūrayya, D. వైద్య రహస్య దీపిక. [Vaidya Rahasya Dīpika. 'The Light to the secrets of medicine.'] pp. 48. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

681. Vīrāsvāmi, K. జలచికిత్సా సుబోధిని. [Jalacikitsā Subōdhini. 'The Instructor on the Tub-bath.'] pp. 45. Published by the author: Ambajipet (East Godavari district). 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. Śivarāma Śarma, Lalitā Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

682. Ācārya, S. G. 'Sāradhi.' దాంపత్య రహస్యములు. [Dāmpatya Rahasyamulu. 'The secrets of sexual science.'] pp. 258. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1928. [9th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā, Madras. 1,000 copies.

683. అగ్నికుల క్షత్రియ మహాసంఘ నిబంధనలు. [Agnikula Kṣatriya Mahāsangha Nibandhanalu. 'The rules of the *Agnikula Ksatriya* Conference.'] pp. 12. Published by Agnikula Kṣatriya Mahāsangham: Coringa. 1928. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Cōringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

684. ఆంధ్ర భారతీ తీర్థ. [Āndhra Bhāratī Tīrtha. 'Regulations of the Āndhra Research University.'] pp. 4. Published by P. Jagannātha Rao: Vizianagram. 1928. [23rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Jagannātha Rao, S. V. V. Press, Vizianagram. 200 copies.

685. Bentham Benjamin. మనము మరికొన్ని మిషన్ పొలములను పుచ్చుకొనగలమా. [Manamu Marikonni Miṣan Polamulanu Puccukonagalamā? 'Can we (Telugu Baptist Churches) assume the responsibility of some more Mission Fields?': an address.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Ramapatnam (Nellore district). 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. V. L. Narasimham, Vāyundana Press, Kavali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

686. Bhānumūrti, V. ప్రభావతి. [Prabhāvati. 'Prabhāvati': A pamphlet on the love of Prabhāvati and Pradyumna.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
G. Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

687. Bhujanga Rao, M. (Śrī Rāja) ఆరోగ్య ప్రార్థనా నవరత్న మాలిక. [Ārōgya Prārthanā Navaratna Mālika. 'The Necklace of nine gems of verses of Prayer (to the Almighty) for bestowing sound health.'] pp. 5. Published by the author: Ellore. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

688. Durga Śarma, V. సంస్కృతభాషయే మనకు గతి. [Samskṛita Bhāṣayē Manaku Gati. 'Sanskrit alone is our only resort.'] pp. 23. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
V.C.S. Jagapati Rāju, Śrī Rājagōpāl Press, Peddapuram. 2,000 copies.

689. ఎస్తేరు గ్రంథము. [Estēru Granthamu. Notes on 'Esther' chapters 1—10.] pp. 31. Published by American Arcot Mission: Chittur. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 50 copies.

690. గలతీయులకు వ్రాయబడిన పత్రిక. [Galatīyulaku Vrāyabaḍina Patrika. Notes on 'The Epistle to the Galatians'.] pp. 24. Published by American Arcot Mission: Chittur. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalli. 100 copies.

691. Jōṣuva, G. శ్రీ శారదా స్మృతి. [Śrī Śāradā Smṛiti. 'Thoughts of Śārda'.] pp. 24. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1928. [9th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 150 copies.

692. శ్రీ కల్యాణానందయతిగారికి బహిరంగ లేఖ. [(Śrī) Kalyāṇānanda Yati Gāriki Bahiraṅga Lēkha. 'An open letter to Śrī Kalyāṇānanda Yati' from representative Smārtas of Ganjam: a refutation on the alleged antiquity of his Muṭṭ.] pp. 14. Published by J. V. Subrahmaṇyam: Berhampore. 1926. [Date of delivery from the press, not known]. 4to. 1st edition. Free.
P. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Rāmānujakuṭīr Press, Berhampore. 100 copies.

693. శ్రీ కన్యకాపరమేశ్వర దేవాలయము. [(Śrī) Kanyakāparamēśvarī Dēvālayamu. 'The Shrine of Goddess Kanyakāparamēśvarī' worshipped at Gudiyatam' a pamphlet on its administration.] pp. 17. Published by S. Bangāru Ceṭṭi'. Gudiyatam (North Arcot district). 1928. [24th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
A. Veṅkaṭasidda Peḍḍi, Śrī Śārada Press, Chittur. 500 copies.

694. Kēśava Rao, R. గిరిరాయ విజయము. [Girirāya Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Giri Rao' noted for his benevolence.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Madanapalli. 1928. [29th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakāparamēśvarī Press, Proddatur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

695. Krisnayya Cetti, G. S. V. G. ఛత్రపురి జావళీలు. [Chatrapuri Jāvaḷīlu. 'Erotic Songs' addressed to Śrī Krisna worshipped at Chatrapur.] pp. 7. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1928. [16th June 1928.] 8vo. Reprint. 1 anna.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Ālbert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

696. Manumañcibhattu. అశ్వలక్షణసారము. [Aśva Laksana Sāramu. 'The Essence of the Characteristics of horses'.] pp. 72. Published by K. Vīravenkayya: Rajahmundry. 1928. [24th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Rangayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

697. Narasimha Kavi, Y. కోలాటపు కీర్తనలు. [Kōlātapu Kīrtanalu. 'Songs for the *Kōlāṭam* dance' (i.e., dance with short sticks)] pp. 20. Published by the author: Toleru (West Godavari district). 1928. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

698. Nārāyana, Bh. గృహపరిశ్రమలు. [Griha Pariśramalu. On 'Cottage Industries'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Nuzvid 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
R. Rāghava Rāju, Śrī Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

699. Nārāyana, G. సెట్టిబలిజ అష్టమ వార్షిక మహాజనసభ ఆహ్వాన సంఘాధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము. [Settibaliji Astamavārsika Mahājana Sabha Āhvāna Sanghādhyaksōpanyāsamu. 'The Presidential Address of the Reception Committee of the Eighth Annual Conference of the *Settibalijis*' at Jagannathapur.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Jagannathapur (East Godavari district). 1928. [11th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Candramauli Māruti Printing Press, Amalapur. 500 copies.

700. పదునేనవ శైవ మహాసభా కార్యనివేదికము. [Padunēnava Śaiva Mahā Sabhā Kārya Nivēdikamu'. 'The Report of the Proceedings of the 15th Conference of the *Śaivites*'.] pp. 40. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1928. [September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

701. శ్రీ పారిజాత పల్లవి. [(Śrī) Pārujāta Pallavi, 'Songs on the bringing of the Pārijāta tree' from Heaven by Śrī Krisna.] pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham & Son: Rajahmundry. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

702. ప్రజారోగ్యము, పరిశుభ్రత. [Prajārōgyamu, Pariśubhrata. On 'Public Health and Sanitation'.] pp. 31. Published by the Self-Improving Society: Nuzvid. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
R. Rōgahava Raju, Śrī Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

703. Pratāpa Reddi, M. సంసార పద్ధతి పత్రిక. [Samsāra Paddhati Patrika. 'A pamphlet on Family Management'.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Hydrabad. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
P. R. Natēśa Ayyar, P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co's. Press. Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

704. Rāghavadīksutulu, G. మైలవరపు శేషమ్మ యొక్క జ్ఞాపకార్థముగ వ్రాయబడిన పద్యములు. [Mailavarapu Śēsamma Yokka Jñāpakarthamuga Vrāyabadina Padyamulu. 'Verses written in memory of Mailavarapu Śēsamma'.] pp. 18. Published by M. Śrīrāmulu: Ipuru (Guntur district). 1928. [8th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Cakrapāni, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 250 copies.

705. Rājā Rao, Khandavelli. సీతారామరాజు మరణకారణము. [Sītārāmarāju Marana Kāranamu. A pamphlet on 'the cause of Sītārāmarāju's death.'] pp. 27. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1927. [5th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Mahālaksmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

706. Rāmacandrayya, P. శ్రీవిద్యారణ్యుల మహిమ హంపి. [Śrī Vidyāranyula Mahima-Hampi. 'On the greatness of Śrī Vidyāranya-Hampi' (where he flourished.)] pp. 6. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1928. [12th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. S. Mahālinga Mudali, Victoria Press, Kurnool. 100 copies.

707. Rāmānujācāri, P. చిత్రాంగదా పరిణయము. [Citrāngadā Farinayamu. 'The Wedding of Citrāngada' with Arjuna in the *Vīthi* style.] pp 40. Published by P. Calamayya: Pelturipalem (Guntur district). 1928. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. Apparao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 100 copies.

708. Rāmarāju, B. సత్యహరిశ్చంద్ర భజనకీర్తనలు. [Satya Hariścandra Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs (on the story) of Hariścandra, the Truthful'.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Tapesvaram (East Godavari district). 1928. [25th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

709. Ranganāthasvāmi, N. V. పితృస్మృతి. [Pitri Smriti. 'Verses in memory of father'.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Chatrapur. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Gurunātha Rao, Indian Law Publication Press, Berhampore. 50 copies.

710. Rangasvāmi, J. మాలశుద్ధి. [Māla Śuddhi. 'The Purification of the Adi-Andhras': Songs exhorting them to lead virtuous lives.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Chagallu (West Godavari District.) 1928. [Date of publication not known.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Śēsagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

711. Rangayya, A. పరతత్వ కీర్తావళి. [Para Tatva Kīrtāvali. 'A series of songs on the Supreme Truth'.] pp. 49. Published by the author: Chagantivaripalem (Guntur District.) 1928. [23rd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēsayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopeta. 200 copies.

712. రాటము—మగ్గము. [Rātamu—Maggamu. 'On Hand Spinning and Hand Weaving': a translation of the English original.] pp. 251. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1928. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

713. రుక్మిణీదేవి ముచ్చట. [Rukmiṇī Dēvi. Muccaṭa. Songs on 'the Love of Rukmiṇi' to Śrī Krisna.] pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham & Son: Rajahmundry. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

714. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, G. వేదవతి చరిత్ర. [Vēdavati caritra. 'The Story of Vēdavati' reborn as Sīta: a *Harikatha* Composition.] pp. 24. Published by A. Narasimha Rao: Ellore. 1928. [18th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

715. Sōmayāji Kavi, R. విష్ణులాలి పాటలు. [Viṣṇu Lāli Pāṭalu. 'Cradle Songs in praise of Viṣṇu.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1928. [21st August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. C. S. Jagapati Rāju, Śrī Rājagōpāl Press, Peddapuram. 1,000 copies.

716. ——— ఈశ్వర లాలి పాటలు. [Iśvara Lāli Pāṭalu. 'Cradle Songs in praise of Śiva.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 1,000 copies.

717. Śrīnivāsa Rao, P. అష్టావధానము. [Aṣṭāvadhānamu. 'On the performance of *Aṣṭāvadhānam*. (simultaneous attention to eight things) at Candarlapadu.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ponnur (Guntur District.) 1928. [5th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

718. Śrīrāmulu, Y. జన్మశాసనము. [Janma Śāsanamu. On 'Birth Control': a translation of the English original.] pp. 352. Published by the translator: Angalur (Kistna District.) 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. (T).
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

719. Subbarao, K. సింహాచలయాత్ర. [Simhācala Yātra. Verses on 'the Pilgrimage to Simhācalam.'] pp. 22. Published by the author: Pittapuram. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Śēsammu, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 300 copies.

720. Subbarao, U. గురుస్తోత్రము. [Guru Stōtramu. 'In praise of Guru'.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Ponnamanda (East Godavari District.) 1928. [18th August 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Subbarao, Śrī Rādhākrisna Press, Razole. 500 copies.

721. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, T. అత్యద్భుత రహస్య రత్నాకరము. [Atyadbhuta Rahasya Ratnākaramu. 'The Repository of gems of most wonderful secrets' of life.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1928. [19th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

722. Veṅkaṭēśa Kavi, A. మెట్టవేదాంతము. [Meṭṭa Vēdāntamu. 'Cant Philosophy': a satire.] pp. 12. Published by P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies.
P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Vāṇī Nikētana Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

723. Veṅkaṭasubbamma, K. సావిత్రీవ్రత కథ. [Sāvitrī Vrata Katha. 'The story of the religious vow of Sāvitri'] pp. 26. Published by the authoress: Guntur. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Apparao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

724. విచిత్ర గృహము. [Vicitra Gṛihamu. 'A Wonderful House': a pamphlet on the preservation of the body in sound health. Translated by F. L. Marler.] pp. 35. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

725. Vīrabhadra Dās, Ch. పదపువృత్తి పాట్లు. [Padapuvṛitti Pāṭlu. 'On the evils of Prostitution: a satire.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Ambajipeta (East Godavari Distict.) 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Prakāsa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

726. Vīrayya, K. గజేంద్రమోక్షము. [Gajēndra Mōkṣamu. 'The Emancipation of Gajendra': Songs on this *Bhāgavatam* episode.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
R. Rāghava Rāju, Śrī Gauri Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

727. (Mrs) West. నిర్మల హృదయము. [Nirmala Hridayamu. 'A clean Heart' contains lessons on Motherhood'] pp. 60. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [27th August 1928] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

728. యూదజనాంగ ప్రారంభ చరిత్ర. [Yūdajanānga Prārambha caritra. 'The Making of a Nation' (Jews)] pp. 63. Published by S.P.C.K. Depôt: Madras. 1927. [25th April 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

729. Bāburao Nāyuḍu, K. ఆంధ్ర భగవద్గీతలు. [Āndhra Bhagavadgītalu. 'The *Bhagavad-Gita* in Telugu verse,' 3rd canto.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1928. [9th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
G. Balarāma Dās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 250 copies.

730. Narasimha Śāstri, K. ముక్తికాంత విలాస నాటకము. [Muktikānta Vilāsa Nāṭakamu. 'The Play on the Sports of the Lady of Salvation': a philosophical booklet.] pp. 40. Published by P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Vāṇī Nikētana Press, Nandyal. 500 copies.

731. Śēṣācalam Nāyuḍu, P. అతీత మార్గము. [Atīta Mārgamu. 'The Supreme Path' to the realization of the Brahman.] pp. 76. Published by P. Veṅkaṭa Narasimha Rao Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [25th May 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭakrisna Rao, Hindu Ratnākaram Press Madras. 1,000 copies.

732. Śivarāma Brahmēndra Svāmi, C. సగుణ నిర్గుణ తత్వ కందార్థ దరువులు. [Saguṇa Nirguṇa Tatva Kandartha Daruvulu. 'Songs on the Elucidation of the Truth (Brahman) with and without

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*cont.*

Attributes.] pp. 96. Published by K. Narasimham: Doddavaram (Guntur district). 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C Sāmbaśiva Rao, Rajata Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

733. Śrīnivāsa Rāmānuja Dās, C. నవవిధ సంబంధము. [Nava Vidha Sambandhamu. 'The nine modes of relationship' (between the Individual Soul and the Supreme Soul.)] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. V. Kurathālvārayya, K. V. Krisṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

734. ——— తత్త్వత్రయ సంగ్రహము. [Tattva Traya Saṅgrahamu. 'The Three Truths in brief': a philosophical tract.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

735. ——— అర్థ పంచకము. [Artha Pañcakamu. 'The Fivefold Division of the Desire of Realization of God'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

736. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao Nāyuḍu, P. ఆంధ్ర పంచీకరణము. [Āndhra Pañcīkaraṇamu. 'The Combination of the Fine Elements in Creation in Telugu'.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [4th June 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

737. ——— షట్చక్రవర్తుల యింద్రజాలపు కథలు. [Ṣaḍcakravartula Yindrājālapu Kathalu. 'The Magic stories of the six Emperors': a book expounding the transient nature of the Universe.] pp. 112 Published by P. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1928. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

738. Vīrabhadra Guptā, K. గీతారహస్య సంగ్రహము. [Gītā Rahasya Saṅgrahamu. 'The Secrets, in brief, of the *Bhagavad-Gīta*'.] pp. 76. Published by Kanyakāparamēsvarī Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

739. Bāla Veṅkaṭasubbā Reḍḍi, J. కాలజ్ఞానము. [Kāla Jñānamu. 'On the Knowledge of the Times' (the present Kali Yuga.) Part 2.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Chinna Sattipalli (Cuddapah district). 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakāparamēśvarī Press, Proddatur. 1,000 copies.

740. Gaṅgādhara Kavi, C. శృంగార భల్లాణ చరిత్ర. [Śṛiṅgāra Bhallāṇa Caritra. 'The elegant story of King Bhallāṇa': a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 76. Published by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
P. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi, Samadarśini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

741. Lakṣmaṇa Kavi, K. విశ్వబ్రహ్మ శతకము. [Viśva Brahma Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to Viśvabrahma'.] pp. 25. Published by N. Satyalingācāri: Cocanada. 1928. [10th August 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

742. Nṛisimha Śarma, U. సోమశైలేశ్వరీయము. [Sōmaśailēśvarīyamu. 'About Sōmaśila' sacred to Siva, a poetic treatise.] pp. 230. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1928. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-4.
K. Nāgēsvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

743. Peda Iśvara Reḍḍi, B. మానస శతకము. [Mānasa Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to the Mind.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Parlapadu (Cuddapah district). 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 500 copies.

744. Śrīnivāsa Rao, S. ప్రభవ. [Prabhava. 'Verses on different topics composed in the *Prabhava* year.'] pp. 54. Published by Kavitā Samiti: Vizagapatam. 1928. [24th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

745. Vēmana Yogi. వేమన రత్నములు. [Vēmana Ratnamulu. 'The Gems (of verses) of Vēmana'.] pp. 122. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1928. [8th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

746. Timmayya, M. స్వరాజ్యాందోళన ఖండనము. [Svarājyāndōḷana Khaṇḍanamu. 'Criticism on the Svaraj Movement'.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Ellore. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

747. అడవి గోవింద నామములు. [Aḍavi Gōvinda Nāmamulu. The 'Govind' song on the exile of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 32. Published by G. Jagannātham & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1928. [28th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

748. Aelen, J. జ్ఞాన బొక్కసము. [Jñāna Bokkasamu. 'The Treasure of Wisdom': a christian tract.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Nellore. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 500 copies.

749. Anantācāri, S. శ్రీ వెంకటేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of God Veṅkaṭēśvara.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price nil.
V. C. S. Jagapatī Rāju, Śrī Rājagōpāl Press, Peddapuram. 500 copies.

750. Appalācārlu, L. స్వప్రకాశ శతకము. [Svaprakāśa Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of the Self-Shining (Śiva).'] pp. 21. Published by the author: Acanta (West Godavari District). 1928. [8th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Rāmānujayya, Śrī Rāma Vilās Printing Works, Palakol, 1,000 copies.

751. Dakṣiṇāmūrti, U. శ్రీ కృష్ణలీల భజన కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Līla Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs on the (Divine) Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 24.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

Published by the author : Korukonda (East Godavari District). 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

752. Gurulinga Śāstri, N. విష్ణు పురాణము. [Viṣṇu Purāṇamu. 'The Viṣṇu Purāṇam' in prose.] pp. 124. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudaliar : Madras, 1928. [5th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition 8 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudaliar, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

753. Jagannāthācāri, N. వైఖానసధర్మజిజ్ఞాసా ద్వితీయ ప్రచురణము. [Vaikhānasa Dharmajijñāsā Dvitīya Pracuraṇamu. 'The second publication on the enquiry into the (Sastraic) duties of the *Vaikhānasa* sect.'] pp. 18. Published by the author : Muktipura Agraharam (Kistna District). 1928. [8th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

754. Jōga Rao, K. శ్రీ అనంత పద్మనాభ శతకము. [Śrī Ananta Padmanābha Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of God Anantapadmanābha' (Viṣṇu)]. pp. 18. Published by the author : Vajinepalli (Kistna District). 1927. [Date of delivery from the press, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Basavayya, Lakṣmī Vilās Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

755. Kēśavanārāyaṇa, A. శ్రీ భక్తామృతము. [Śrī Bhaktāmṛītāmu. 'The Nectar for D evotees': Verses in praise of several deities.] pp. 52. Published by the author : Berhampore. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

G. Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

756. Kōṭā Reḍḍi, P. శ్రీరామ తారావళి. [Śrī Rāma Tārāvaḷi. 'A series of stars of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma]'. pp. 12. Published by P. Pāpi Reḍḍi : Atmakur (Nellore District). 1928. [9th August 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

757. Kṛiṣṇasvāmayya, S. జగద్గురు శ్రీశంకర భగవత్పాదాచార్య చరిత్రము. [Jagadguru Śrī Śankara Bhagavatpādācārya Caritramu. 'The Story of Śankararācārya' the Founder of the Advaitā Philosophy.] pp. 60. Published by the author : Tirupati. 1928. [11th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. Ramānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

758. Narasimham, K. John. శిలువధ్యానము. [Śiluva Dhyānamu. 'The Meditatious on the Cross.'] pp. 14. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [11th September 1928.] 16mo. 1ts edition. 1 anna.

K Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

759. Narasimha Kavi, V. శ్రీమద్రామాయణము. [Śrīmadrāmāyaṇamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa' in devotioanl songs. 1st Canto..] pp 16. Published by T. Subba Rao : Palakol. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

N. Rāmānujayya. Śrī Rāma Vilās Printing Works, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

760. ——— వెంకటేశ శతకము. [Veṅkaṭēśa Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of God Veṅkaṭēśa.] pp. 26. Published by the author : Toleru (West Godavari District) 1928. [6th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

761. ——— శ్రీ వేణుగోపాల శతకము. [Śrī Vēṇugōpāla Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Gōpāla with the Flute' (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa)]. pp. 23. Published by the author : Toleru (West Godavari District). 1928. [7th August 1928.] 8vo. 4 annas 1,000 copies.

762. ——— రామ శతకము. [Rāma Śatakamu 'A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Toleru (West Godavari District). 1928. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

763. శ్రీరామ భజన కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Rāma Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of Śrī Rāma' part 1.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Toleru (West Godavari District). 1928. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

764 ——— Part 2. pp. 19. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

765. ——— శ్రీహరి శతకము. [Śrī Hari Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Hari' (Viṣṇu)] pp. 16. Published by author : Toleru (West Godavari District). 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

766. ——— ఆంజనేయ దండకము. [Āñjanēya Daṇḍakamu 'A Daṇḍakam (rhythmic prose) in praise of Āñjanēya.'] pp. 8. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

767. Nārāyaṇa Dās, K. గజేంద్ర మోక్షము. [Gajēndra Mōkṣamu. 'The Emancipation of Gajendra': a *Harikatha* Composition.] pp. 30. Published by Ānanda Book Depôt : Bezwada. 1928 [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

S. Mahālakṣmamma. Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

768. Nīlakanṭha Sōmayāji, A. జాంబవతీయము. Jāmbavatīyamu. 'About Jāmbavati': a pamphlet on this Puranic story..] pp. 27. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

769. Nṛisimha Śarma, B. శ్రీతులసీ రామాయణము. [Śrī Tulasī Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* of Tulasī Dās : '. a translation in verse of the Hindi original *Ayōdhya Kāṇḍam.*] pp. 247. Published by the author : Berhampore. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Raṅgayya. Cocanada Printing Works. Cocanada 1,000 copies.

770. Prēmacandu, N. కీర్తనలు. [Kīrtanalu. (Christian) 'Songs'.] pp. 22. Published by the

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

author: Potavaram (Kistna district). 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 2,700 copies.

771. Rājaratnam, K. క్రిస్మసు పూలదండ. [Krismasu Pūladaṇḍa. 'The Christmas Garland': Songs in praise of Christ.] pp. 28. Published by L. Jivaratnam: Nellore. 1928. [6th January 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

C. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Rajata Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

772. Rāmabrahmācārlu, K. మల్లికార్జున శతకము. [Mallikārjuna Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of God Mallikārjuna' (Śiva).] pp. 26. Published by the author: Accammapeta (Guntur district). 1928. [18th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

773. Rāmakōṭīśvara Śāstri, M. నానార్థ శివ శతకము. [Nānārdha Śiva Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses containing different significations addressed to Śiva.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Rompicarla (Guntur district). 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

774. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Nāyar, V. నవ్వుల రామాయణము—వచనకావ్యము. [Navvula Rāmāyaṇamu—Vacana Kāvyamu. 'The pleasing story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in prose'.] pp. 293. Published by V. Kuppuswāmi Mudaliar: Madras. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. Kuppuswāmi Mudaliar, American Dimond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

775. Rāmānjulu, M. Jos. పశులకాపరి. [Paśula Kāpari. 'The Shepherd': an account of Amos.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Ramapatnam. (Nellore district). 1928. [1st February 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. V. L. Narasimham, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 1,000 copies.

776. Rāmasōmayāji, V. ఆశౌచ నిర్ణయము. [Āśauca Nirṇayamu. 'On the determination of Pollution'.] pp. 29. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri and Sons: Madras. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 16mo. Re-print. 3 annas.

K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

777. శ్రీరామ స్తుతి [(Śrī) Rāma Stuti. 'In praise of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 16. Published by G. Jagannātham and Son: Rajahmundry. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

778. Rāmasvāmi, G. శ్రీపతి శతకము. [Śrīpati Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Jaggannapeta (East Godavari district). 1928. [24th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

B. Subba Rao, Śrī Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Razole. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

779. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, V. భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs' on the sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kudupuru (East Godavari district.) 1928. [16th June 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

K. V Kāmēśvara Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Ramacandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

780. ———— [Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs' on the colloquy between Sīta and Rāvaṇa.] pp. 8. 1928. [16th June 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

781. Śēṣācāri, R. B. వివాద నిర్మూలనము. [Vivāda Nirmūlanamu. 'The termination of the controversy regarding the doctrines of the *Vaikhānasa* sect.] pp. 16. Published by V. Śrīnivāsācāri: Bezwada. 1928. [12th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

782. Śēṣappa Kavi. నృసింహ శతకము. [Nṛisimha Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of God Nṛisimha' with notes.] pp. 122. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

783. Sītārāmakṛiṣṇa Kavulu. శ్రీమహానంది క్షేత్ర మహిమ. [Śrī Mahānandi Kṣētra Mahima. 'On the sanctity of Mahānandi' in the Kurnool district.] pp. 55. Published by the authors: Nandyal. 1928. [18th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Rāja Cinna Subbārāyuḍu Ceṭṭi, S. K. P. Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

784. Śrīrāmamūrti, M. మహాపతివ్రతల కథలు. [Mahā Pativratala Kathalu. 'The Stories of great chaste women'.] pp. 168. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

785. శ్రీశైల మహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Śaila Mahatyamu. 'On the (religious) greatness of Śrīśailam' sacred to Śiva.] pp. 32. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya and Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 3,000 copies.

786. Subrahmaṇyam Ayya, K. శ్రీ శివస్తోత్ర మంజరి. [Śrī Śiva Stōtra Mañjari, 'The Bouquet (of verses) in praise of Śiva'.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Idupagallu (Kistna district). 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsācāri, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

787. Sundara Rao, C. భద్రాద్రిరామవేణుగోపాల తారావళులు. [Bhadrādri Rāma Vēṇu Gōpāla Tārāvaḷulu. 'A series of stars of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma worshipped at Bhadracalam and of Gōpāla with the Flute'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Timmapuram (East Godavari district). 1928. [16th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

788. Tammayya Kavi, L. జానకీ వల్లభ శతకము. [Jānakīvallabha Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Lord of Jānaki' (Śrī Rāma).] pp. 24. Published by T. Jagannāyakulu: Berhampore. 1928. [19th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

S. B. Rāth, Āṣa Press, Berhampore. 2,000 copies.

789. తారక భజన కీర్తనలు. [Tāraka Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs in praise of the Saviour (Śrī Rāma)'.] pp. 16. Published by G. Sītārāmasvāmi: Ellore. 1928. [11th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

790. Timmarāja Kavi, V. శ్రీ రామావతారము. [Śrī Rāmāvatāramu. Verses on 'The Incarnation of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 30. Published by L. Sañjīva Rao: Kasimkota. (Vizagapatam district.) 1928. [16th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

791. Veṅkaṭācāri, K. సీతాకల్యాణము. [Sītā Kalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Sīta' with Śrī Rāma: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Pittapuram. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

792. Veṅkaṭanāncārayya, B. శ్రీకృష్ణస్తోత్రామృతము. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Stōtrāmritamu. 'The Nectar of praise addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa'] pp. 23. Published by the author: Rudravaram (Guntur district.) 1928. [11th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

S. Appa Rao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

793. Veṅkaṭarāma Kavi. పాతాళగంగా పురాణము. [Pātāḷagaṅgā Purāṇamu. 'The Puranam of Pātāḷaganga' (Kriṣṇa river.)] pp. 37. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya & Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1928. [25th March 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

794. Veṅkaṭaśēṣa Kavi, A. మహానందీశ్వర తారావళి. [Mahā Nandīśvara Tārāvaḷi. 'A series of stars (of verses) in praise of Nandīśvara' (the bull of Śiva).] pp. 6. Published by P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Vāṇī Nekētana Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

795. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, G. భాగవతామృతము. [Bhāgavatāmritamu. The Nectar of *Bhāgavatam*: a treatise, in prose, on the duties of man inculcated in it.] pp. 167. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

796. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, R. శ్రీ నగరి దేశమ్మ స్తోత్రము. శ్రీ బుగ్గ భైరవచరిత్రము. [Śrī Nagari Dēśamma Stōtramu. Śrī Bugga Bhairava Caritramu. 'In praise of Dēśamma (Pārvati) worshipped at Nagari and the story of Bugga Bhairava'.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. Vīrabhadrayya, Kāḷidāsa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

797 ——— శ్రీ సుబ్రహ్మణ్య స్తోత్రము. [Śrī Subrahmaṇya Stōtramu. 'In praise of God Subrahmaṇya'.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

798. Veṇkaṭasvāmi Gupta, D. శ్రీ కన్యకాపరమేశ్వరీ శతకము. [Śrī Kanyakāparamēśvarī Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Goddess Kanyakāparamēśvari'.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [21st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, not known.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

799. వినాయక వ్రతకల్పము. చవితిపద్యములు. [Vināyaka Vrata Kalpamu. Caviti Padyamulu. 'The Ceremonial directory relating to the vow to God Vināyaka and verses in His praise'] pp. 13. Published by G. Jagannātham & Son: Rajahmundry. 1928. [28th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

800. Vīrayya Dās, G. హరిభజనానంద కీర్తనలు. [Haribhajanānanda Kīrtanalu. 'Songs of the Bliss-Devotion to Hari' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 26. Published by the author: Prattipadu (West Godavari district.) 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

801. Yōgānanda Kavi, Ch. ఆంధ్ర రామాయణము. [Āndhra Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in Telugu verse' Part 2: an adaptation of the Sanskrit original.] pp. 232. Published by the author: Razole. 1928. [13th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

802. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, C. మేఘమాలికా శాస్త్ర సంగ్రహము [Mēghamālikā Śāstra Saṅgrahamu. 'The Science, in brief, of Meteorology'.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1928. [23rd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

803. Veṅkaṭasubbārāyuḍu, S. జ్యోతిష రహస్య బోధిని. [Jyotiṣa Rahasya Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in the Secrets of Astrology' Part 1.] pp. 218. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1928. [28th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—ART.

804. Narasimham, N. శతశిల్పి డ్రాయింగు బుక్కు. [Śataśilpi Drāyingu Bukku. 'The Śataśilpi Drawing Book' No. 1.] pp. 24. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1928. [22nd August 1928. 8vo. Tentative edition. Price, not known.

Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

805. Jagannātha Dās, K. ముద్దుకృష్ణ నాటకము. [Muddu Krṣina Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Śrī Krisṇa, the Beloved.'] pp. 40. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1928. [22nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

U. S. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, Mahākāḷi Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

806. Śēśagiri Rao, R. హిందూదేశ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Hindū Dēśa Caritra Kathalu. 'Stories from the Indian History' for 4th Standard.] pp. 68. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [16th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

807. Śrīnivāsa Rao, V. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'Indian History' for Form 3.] pp. 131. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

808. Bālakṛiṣṇamūrti, D. బాలకృష్ణ వాచక పుస్తకములు. [Bālakṛiṣṇa Vācaka Pustakamulu. 'The Balakṛiṣṇa Readers'. First Reader.] pp. 54. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. Nagēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

809. Bhūṣaṇam, S. నాలుగవ తరగతి క్రొత్త తెలుగు వాచక పుస్తకము. [Nālugava Taragati Krotta Telugu Vācaka Pustakamu. 'The New Telugu Reader for the Fourth Class'.] pp. 104. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928 [19th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

810. Dēśikācārlu, N. C. హరిశ్చంద్ర. [Hariścandra'. The story of Hariśchandra.] pp. 133. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [End of July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. Number of copies not known.

811. Jayarāma Rao, A. Jagannātha Śāstri, D. and Nārāyaṇamūrti, K. ఆంధ్ర వాచకము. [Āndhra Vācakamu. 'The Āndhra Reader' for 2nd Standard.] pp. 60. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [26th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 100 copies.

812. ——— for 4th Standard. pp. 82. 1928 [26th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 100 copies.

813. Māṇikya Śarma, C. చిరంజీవులు [Ciranjīvulu.. 'Those who attained Immortality' according to Puranic account.] pp. 111. Published by Veṅkaṭapārvatīśvara Kavulu: Pittapuram 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.: Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

814. Narasimham, K. షేక్స్పియరు నాటక కథలు. [Śēkspiyaru Nāṭaka Kathalu. 'The Stories of Shakespeare's Plays' part, 2.] pp. 198. Published by the author: Pittapuram. 1928. [29th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

815. ——— ఆంధ్ర పద్యగద్య ముక్తావళి. [Āndhra Padya Gadya Muktāvaḷi. 'The Pearls of Telugu Poetry and Prose' Part 1.] pp. 56. 1928. [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjanamanōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 1,000 copies.

816. ——— part 2. pp. 158. 1928. [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

817. ——— part 3. Annotations on Part, 2. pp. 70. 1928. [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

818. Pāpayya Śāstri, T. కాదంబరీ కథాసారము. [Kādambarī Kathā Sāramu. 'The Essence of the story of Kādambari'; a translation of the Sanskrit original by Bāṇa] pp. 140. Published by Madras Premier Co., Madras. 1928. [6th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

819 Pārthasārathi, S. భగీరథ చరిత్ర. [Bhagīratha Caritra. 'The Puranic story of Bhagīratha'] pp. 98. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,500 copies.

820. Pūrṇayya Śarma, B. ఆంధ్ర కథా వాచకము. [Āndhra Kathā Vācakamu 'The Telugu Story Reader' for 1st Standard.] pp. 26. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

821. ———, 2nd Standard. pp. 21. 1928. [13th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6. 1,000 copies.

822. ——— 3rd Standard. pp. 26. 1928. [13th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

823. ——— 4th Standard. pp. 28. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

824. ——— 5th Standard. pp. 26. 1928, [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

825. ——— 6th Standard. pp. 36. 1928, [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas, 1,000 copies.

826. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri, K. చ్యవనుడు. [Cyavanuḍu. The story of sage 'Cyavana'.] pp. 104. Published by V. Ramaṇayya & Bros.: Madras. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. As. 9-6.

V. C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

827. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri, K. Ramaṇayya, V. and Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu, A. N. 'Notes on the Telugu Text-Books for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Group C.' pp. 168. Published by A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu & Bros.: Madras. 1928. [3rd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

V. C. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

828. ——— 'Group A'. pp. 72. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, Ārya Bhāratī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

829. Rāma Rao, A. కావ్య సంగ్రహము. [Kāvya Saṅgrahamu. 'The *Kāvyās* in brief': contains selections in (Telugu) Prose and Poetry of well-known authors. Part 1.] pp. 79. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

830. ——— part 2. pp. 111. 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

831. Satyagōdāvari Śarma, G. చిత్ర భాగవతము. [Citra Bhāgavatāmu. 'Illustrated Stories from the *Bhāgavatām*'.] pp. 180. Published by the Vivēkabōdhini office: Madras. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

832. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K. శ్రీ రామ చరిత్రము. [Śrī Rāma Caritramu 'The Story of Śrī Rāma' in easy prose.] pp. 94. Published by Hanumanta Vilās: Cocanada. 1928. [10th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

833. Sītārāma Rao, D. ఉత్తర రామ చరిత్రము. [Uttara Rāma Caritramu; 'The Post-Rāmāyaṇa Story.'] pp. 123. Published by V. B. Prakāśalingam: Tenali. 1928. [20th July 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

P. V. Subba Rao, Tripurasundarī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

834. ——— కథామంజరి. [Kathā Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of stories'.] pp. 38. Published by K. Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1928. [10th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

835. ——— రాజభక్తులు. [Rāja Bhaktulu. 'Persons noted for their Loyalty to Sovereign']. pp. 126. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

836. Sītārāmasvāmi, J. పావని. [Pāvani. An account of 'Pāvani' (Hanuman)]. pp. 109. Published by the author: Anakapalli (Vizagapatam district) 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvaj Janamanōrañjanī Press, Pittapuram. 400 copies.

837. Sōmanna G. and Nārāyaṇamūrti, Bh. పురాణ వాచకము. [Purāṇa Vācakamu. 'The Puranic Reader' for 1st standard.] pp. 36. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

838. ——— 2nd standard. pp. 34. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

839. ——— pp. 50. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 3 annas, 500 copies.

840. Śrīrāma Śāstri, G. దర్పదళనము. [Darpa Daḷanamu. 'The crushing of Pride': a social study rendered from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 116. Published by the Vidyā Vinōdinī Granthamāla: Chittoor. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 9-6.

M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 2,500 copies.

841. ——— నీతిపదవి. [Nīti Padavi. 'The Moral Path': contains moral stories part 1.] pp. 80. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

842. ——— part 2. pp. 162. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 1,500 copies.

843. ——— సత్కథా మంజరి. [Satkathā Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of good stories' part 2.] pp. 102. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

844. Śrīrāma Śāstri, V. పంక్తివదనుడు. [Paṅktivadanuḍu. 'The Ten-Faced': contains the story of Rāvaṇa.] pp. 128. Published by the author: Repalle. 1928. [8th August 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 12 annas.

M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

845. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, P. V. గీర్వాణవాక్ప్రపంచ చరిత్రము. [Gīrvāṇa Vākprapañca Caritramu. Notes on 'The History of Sanskrit Literature']. pp. 206. Published by the author: Kavali 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

P. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 280 copies.

846. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, R. మారుతి మొదటి వాచకము. [Māruti Modaṭi Vācakamu. 'The Māruti First Reader'.] pp. 60. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.

M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Guntur. 3,000 copies.

847. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Śāstri, M. పరిమిత వ్యాకరణము. ['Parimita Vyākaraṇamu. 'A brief (Telugu) Grammar'.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Tenali. 1928. [8th July 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. 6 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

848. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao, N. లలితా వాచకము. [Lalitā Vācakamu. 'Lalitā Reader' No. 4.] pp. 99. Published by D. Narasimha Rao: Lankalakoderu (West Godavari district). 1928 [14th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

S. Mahālakṣmamma, Sītārāmāñjanēya Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

849. Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. నీతికథావళి. [Nīti Kathāvaḷi. 'A series of moral tales' Part 1.] pp. 36. Published by the authors: Pittapuram. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co. Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.—*cont.*

850. ——— Part 2. pp. 61. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

851. ——— Part 3. pp. 50. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 4–6. 1,000 copies.

852. ——— Part 4. pp. 50. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 4–6. 1,000 copies.

853. ——— Part 5. pp. 63. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

854. ——— Part 6. pp 69. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

855. ——— Part 7. pp, 82. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

856. Veṅkaṭappayya Śāstri, N. నీతికథా వాచకము. [Nīti Kathā Vācakamu. 'The Moral Story Reader' Part 1.] pp. 11. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

857. ——— 4th standard.] pp. 20. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6. 500 copies.

858. ——— 5th standard. pp. 30. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

859. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, K. భగీరథుడు. [Bhagīrathuḍu. The Puranic story of 'Bhagīratha'.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Poranki (Kistna district) 1928 [18th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Gnanthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

860. Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. and Vīrēśalingam, K. రెండవ తరగతి పుస్తకము. [Reṇḍava Taragati Pustakamu. 'The second standard reader'] pp 64. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 8vo. 20th edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

861. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, R. తెనుగు అభ్యాస బోధిని. [Tenugu Abhyāsa Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Telugu' part 1] pp. 20. Published by N. Vīrabhadrayya: Madras. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
N. Vīrabhadrayya: Kāḷidāsa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

862. విక్రమార్కుని కథలు. [Vikramārkuni Kathalu 'The Tales of (king) Vikramārka.'] pp. 124. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [2nd June 1928.] 16mo. Reprint. 8 annas.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

863. Vīramallayya, K. నాటక కథా వాచకము. [Nāṭaka Kathā Vācakamu 'The Dramatic Story Reader' 1st standard] pp. 33. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

864. ——— 2nd standard. pp. 49. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6. 1,000 copies.

865. ——— 3rd tandard pp. 74. 1928. [27th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

866. ——— 4th Standard. pp. 78. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

867. ——— for 5th Standard. pp. 86 1928. [6th September 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

868. Yōgānanda Kavi, Ch. భాగవత కథావళి. [Bhāgavata Kathāvaḷi. 'A series of stories from the *Bhāgavatam*.'] pp. 60. Published by the author: Razole. 1928. [16th July 1928]. 8vo. 2nd edition, revised, 8 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

869. Bhāskara Śāstri, T. పిల్లల కథలు. [Pillala Kathalu. 'Stories for Children' Part I.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Adoni. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjees Press, Adoni. 1,000 copies.

870. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, M. ఏజెన్సీ భూగోళ వాచకము. [Ēgensī Bhūgōḷa Vācakamu 'The Agency Geography'.] pp. 116 Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [2nd July 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

871. Murugēśa Mudaliar, P. వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyamu. A book on 'Agriculture' Book 1.] pp. 34. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

872. నాల్గవ వాచకమునకు నోట్సు. [Nālgava Vācaka Pustakamunaku Nōṭsu. 'Notes on (Telugu) Fourth Reader'.] pp. 111. Published by M. Adi & Co.: Madras. 1927. [1st September 1927.] 16mo. Redition. 6 annas.
Lōkammāl, Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

873. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgar, P. K. కార్వేటినగరం డివిషన్ భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Kārvēṭi Nagaram Diviṣan Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'The Geography of the Karvetnagar Division.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Tiruttani. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Tepperumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Padma Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

874. (Miss) Phyllis Seymour Darling ప్రారంభ భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Prārambha Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'First year in Geography' Part 1.] pp. 30. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

875. Rāmamūrti, G. V. సివిక్సు వాచకము. [Siviksu Vācakamu. 'The Civics Reader': 5th Standard] pp. 116. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [13th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 annas.
E. Veṅkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

876. Veṅkaṭrāmayya, G. గృహతంత్ర పాఠములు. [Gṛihatantra Pāṭhamulu. 'Lessons in Domestic Economy' Book 2.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1928. [10th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition, 4 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

877. —— — ఆరోగ్యమార్గములు. [Ārōgya Mārgamulu. 'Physiology and Hygiene': Form 1.] p. 56. 1928. [12th June 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

878. ——— Form 2. pp. 71. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

879. ——— Form 3. pp. 71. 1928. [16th June 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

880. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao, V. పశ్చిమ గోదావరి జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Paścima Gōdāvari Jillā Bhugōḷamu. The Geography of the West Godavari District.] pp. 76. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

881. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, M. కడపజిల్లా జాగ్రఫీ. [Kaḍapa Jillā Jāgraphī. 'The Geography of the Cuddapah District.'] pp. 69. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

882. Vīrarāghavācāri, K. చెన్న రాజ్యభాగ భూగోళము. [Cenna Rājyabhāga Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Madras Presidency'.] pp. 116. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. 7 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

883. Yallamanda Nāyuḍu, Ch. దసరా పద్యములు [Dasarā Padyamulu. 'Verses for recital during the Dasara Festival.'] pp. 34. Published by M. Lakṣmayya: Guntur. 1928. [24th September 1928.] 8vo. Reprint. 2 annas.
S. Apparao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

884. Gōpālam, S. నర్మదా పరిణయము. [Narmadā Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Narmada': a poetic satire on the Marriages of the present day.] pp. 54. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

885. Hanumantappa, P. సతిహిత బోధని [Sati Hita Bōdhini. 'The Instructor of good advice to women'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kosiga (Bellary District). 1928. [23rd April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Obalēsappa. Gurunāth Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

886. Hanumanta Śāstri, S. సుకవిసూక్తి సుధానిధి. [Sukavi Sūkti Sudhānidhi. 'The Ocean of the Nectar of the good sayings of good poets.': Selections in Poetry, Part 1.] pp. 36. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [17th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S Apparao Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

887. ———Part 2. pp. 36. 1928. [17th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

888. Harisarvōttama Rao, G. శ్రీరామ చరిత్రము. [Śrī Rāma Caritramu. 'The Story of Śrī Rāma': an extract from Pōtana's Bhāgavatam: with notes.] pp. 94. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao: Madras.

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

1928. [24th June 1928.] 16mo. 8th edition. 8 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

889. మూడవ తరగతి అర్థము. [Mūḍava Taragati Arthamu. 'Annotations for verses prescribed for the 3rd Standard.'] pp. 24. Published by C. B. Dās & Co.: Guntur. 1928. [8th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
J. Jagannātha Śāstri, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

890. Nārāyaṇa Kavi. పంచతంత్ర సంగ్రహము. [Pañca Tantra Saṅgrahamu. 'The *Pañcatantra* in brief'.] pp. 92. Published by D. Paḷḷamrāju: Pithapuram. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

891. నీతి శతకము. [Nīti Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses' from the *Mahābhārata* with notes.] pp. 98. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu. Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

892. Rājagōpāla Rao, T. మణిభూషణము. [Maṇi Bhūṣaṇamu. 'The Ornament of Gems': contains Poetical Selections. Part 1.] pp. 72. Published by K. Nagēśvara Rao,: Madras. 1928. [9th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

893. ——— Part 2. pp. 92. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

894. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri, K. బాల గీతాంజలి. [Bāla Gītāñjali. 'A handful of verses for boys': 1st standard.] pp. 27. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

895. ——— 2nd standard. pp. 39. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

896. ——— 3rd standard. pp. 24. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6. 250 copies.

897. Rāma Rao, A. పద్యరత్న పేటిక. [Padya Ratna Pēṭika. 'The Casket of Poetical Gems': with notes.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1928. [11th July 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

898. Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa, K. బాలసుభాషితములు. [Bāla Subhāṣitamulu. 'Good words for boys'.] pp. 27. Published by Padma & Co.: Bapatla. 1928. [19th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

899. Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. బాలగీతావళి. [Bāla Gītāvaḷi. 'A series of verses for children': 1st standard.] pp. 47. Published by the authors: Pithapuram. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. 2 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 4,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

900. ——— 2nd standard. pp. 32. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. 2 annas. 6,000 copies.

901. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, K. 'Telugu Poetical Selections for the Intermediate Examination of the Āndhra University for 1929-30'. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

902. Jagannātha Śarma, V. బాలదేవీభాగవతము. [Bāla Dēvī Bhāgavatamu. Stories from the 'Dēvī Bhāgavatam for the young': Part 1.] pp. 93. Published by the author: Chatrapur. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

903. ——— Part 2. pp. 130. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

904. ——— Part 3. pp. 160. 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

905. ——— దివ్యావతార కథలు. Divyāvatāra Kathalu. 'The Stories of the Divine Incarnations.] pp. 164. 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

906. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K. అహల్య. [Ahalya. The story of 'Ahalya', wife of sage Gautama.] pp. 39. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao & Bros: Ellore. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Bālaprasāda Rao, Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

907. ——— శ్రీకృష్ణ చరిత్రము. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Caritramu. 'The Story of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa'.] pp. 101. 1928. [3rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

908. Sundararāja Śarma, V. ఆర్యమత తత్వబోధిని. [Ārya Mata Tatva Bōdhini. 'The Instructor of the Nature of the Aryan Religion': a catechism.] pp. 63. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Candramoulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

909. Rādhākriṣṇa Ayyar, S. and Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar, K. ['A text-book of Arithmetic', part 2-A for form 2.] pp. 231. Published by Gaṇapati & Sons: Madras. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudaliar, B.N. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

910. ——— Part 2-B for form 2. pp. 112. 1928. [27th May 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 4,000 copies.

911. ——— Part 3-B. pp. 111. 1927. [27th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
S. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti, Phoenix Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

912. Rāmakōṭi Śāstri, A. గణితము. [Gaṇitamu. A book on 'Mathematics'.] pp. 100. Published by Jairām & Co.: Tarlapadu (Guntur district). 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. V. Subba Rao, Tripurasundarī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL —*concld.*

913. Raṅgarao, S. and Sītārāma Sōmayājulu, J. గణితదీపిక. [Gaṇita Dīpika. 'The Light to Mathematics': 1st standard.] pp. 52. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1928. [24th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

914. Satyanārāyana, G. [Arithmetic and Experimental Geometry: Part 1, for Lower Grade Training Students.] pp. 361. Published by Y. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma: Narasapur. 1928. [9th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

915. ——— Parts 1 and 2: for Higher Grade Training Students. pp. 425. 1928. [9th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,000 copies.

916. Śēṣu Ayyar, P. V. and Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. ఆరంభగణితము. [Ārambha Gaṇitamu. 'Elementary Mathematics': Part 2.] pp. 104. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 2,000 copies.

917. ——— part 2. (Supplement.) pp. 95. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas for the two parts. 2,000 copies.

918. Śrīnivāsācāri, V. గణిత శాస్త్రము. [Gaṇita Śāstramu. A book on 'Mathematics'.] pp 208. Published by the author: Madras. 1926. [14th October 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti, Phoenix Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

919. Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. శాస్త్రవాచక పాఠములు. [Śāstravācaka Pāṭhamulu. 'Science Reader' No. 3.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Guntur. 1928. [23rd June 1928.] 8vo. Tentative edition. 4 annas.
Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 5,000 copies.

920. Veṅkaṭrāmayya, G. ప్రకృతిశాస్త్రపాఠ పుస్తకము. [Prakṛiti Śāstra Pāṭha Pustakamu. 'Science Reader': Book 1.] pp. 57. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 8vo 8th edition. 4 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,500 copies.

921. ——— Book 1-A. pp. 57. 1928. [15th July 1928.] 8vo. 9th edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

922. ——— ప్రకృతిశాస్త్ర పాఠములు. [Prakṛitia Śāstra Pāṭhamulu. 'Lessons in Elementary Science': Form 1.] pp. 126. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,500 copies.

923. ——— Form 2. pp. 138. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 9 annas. 1,500 copies.

924. ——— For form 3. pp. 144. 1928. [16th July 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. 10 annas. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

925. Venkaṭrāmayya, G, Dutt, B. S. and Satyanārāyaṇa, G. ప్రకృతిశాస్త్ర పాఠములు. [Prakṛiti Śāstra Pāṭhamulu. 'Lessons in Elementary Science': form 4.] pp. 125. Published by the authors: Pithapuram. 1928. [1st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

926. Gandhi, M. K. എന്റെ സത്യാന്വേഷണ പരീക്ഷകൾ. [Enṟe Satyānvēṣaṇa Parīkṣakaḷ. Part 1. 'My experiments with truth': an autobiography.] pp. 231. Published by the Mātribhūmi Printing and Publishing Company, Limited: Calicut. 1928. [24th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4. (T.)

P. Rāmunni Menon, Mātṛibhūmi Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

927. Kumāran (Kōṭṭāyi). വിധിയോടു പൊരുതിയ ചില ധീരാത്മാക്കൾ. [Vidhiyōḍu Proudiya Sila Dhīrātnākkaḷ. 'On the lives of some brave souls who fought against Fate.] pp. 56. Published by K. Cangoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakkal. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Cangoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—DRAMA.

928. Achyutan, P. വൈനസ വർത്തകൻ. [Vainasa Vartakan. 'The Merchant of Venice': rendered from the English original of Shakespeare.] pp. 86. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1928. [2nd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Damodaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

929. Śankaran, C. കുചേല ഗോപാലം. [Kuchēla Gōpālam. A play on the puranic story of Kuchela and Śrī Kriṣna.] pp. 48. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1928. [28th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

930. Kaṇāri, C. M. ശാന്തകുമാരി. [Śāntakumāri. A social novel.] pp. 300. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1927. [30th June 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4.

K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

931. മാധവി. [Mādhavi. A social story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 176. Published by the Yōgakṣēmam Company, Limited: Calicut. [20th August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

Mangaḷōdayam Press (Branch), Calicut. 1,000 copies.

932. Rāmuṇṇi Mēnōn, A. വീരസേനൻ. [Vīrasēnan. A novel bearing out the value of the adventurous spirit.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Thanisseri (via Palghat). 1928. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Kriṣṇa Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 300 copies.

MALAYALAM—HISTORY.

933. Panikkar, I. R. ഭാർഗ്ഗവ ക്ഷേത്രം. [Bhārgava Kṣētram. A historic account of Malabar.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Palghat. 1928. [17th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. 12 annas.

Kriṣṇa Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—LAW.

934. Ananta Ayyar, V. S. ഗ്രാമ കോർട്ട് ആക്ട്. [Grāma Kōrṭu Ākṭ. Village Court Act: an epitome: with notes.] pp. 44. Published by K. R. Bros: Calicut. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. [1st edition.] 4 annas.

K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 300 copies.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

935. Gōvindan, P. The Anti-Hook Worm Campaign: an appendix to the Health Week song: of the author.] pp. 4. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 5,000 copies.

936. Ryrappa Kurup, T. V. പഞ്ച ദിവ്യൗഷധങ്ങൾ. [Pañca Divya Auṣadhaṅgaḷ. 'Five Divine Remedies'; Health series No. 9] pp. 48. Published by the author: Calicut. 1928. [22nd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

937. ചിററൂർ വാസുദേവൻ നമ്പൂതിരിപ്പാട്. [Chittūr Vāsudēvan Nambūtirippāṭ. A small poem on the traditional story of the purity of the hero as tested in Fire.] pp 36. Published by K. Changoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakkal. [21st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Cangoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 450 copies.

938. Kunhan Vāriyar, M. ജനകോപദേശം. [Janakōpadēśam. 'A father's advice': to his daughter.] pp. 20. Published by K. Cangoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakkal. [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. Cangoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.

939. Nārāyaṇa Nāyar, N. ജീവിത പ്രഭാവം. [Jīvita prabhāvam. 'The Glory of Life': a book of moral instruction.] pp. 186. Published by M. Raman Nayar: Calicut. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

K. V. Achutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

940. ഒരു വീര വിനോദം. [Oru Vīra vinōdam. A small poem descriptive of the great martial skill of one Eruvayil Achyuta Varier.] pp. 20. Published by K. Cangoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nayar: Kottakkal. 1928. [18th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Cangoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 1,000 copies.

941. സ്ത്രീ വിദ്യാ പോഷിണി. [Strī Vidyā pōṣiṇi. Songs on the merits of British Government and Female Education.] pp. 36. Published by the Siddhāśramam: Alattur. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 7th edition. 3 annas.

P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalam. 1,000 copies.

942. Vanabhikṣu. കൈലാസയാത്ര. [Kailāsa Yātra, Part I. 'Pilgrimage to Kailās.'] pp. 148. Published by the 'Manorama': Calicut. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Mangaḷōdayam Press (Branch), Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

943. Vasvani (Sādhu, T. L.) ശക്തി സന്ദേശം. [Śakti Sandēśam. 'The message of strength': on the promotion of Physical Culture.] pp. 17. Published by P. Rāmunni Mēnōn: Calicut. 1928. [20th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
P. Rāmunni Mēnōn, Mātṛi Bhūmi Press, Calicut. 750 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

944. Eḻuttachan, T. ശ്രീ മഹാഭാരതം സഭാപർവ്വം. [Śrī Mahā Bhāratam Sabhāparvam. Verses in the Kiḷippāṭṭu style: with notes.] pp. 47. Published by K. R. Bros: Calicut. 1928, [28th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 400 copies.

945. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, P. ചെറു പൈതൽ. [Ceru Paital. A short poem: with notes.] pp. 45. Published by K. Śaṅkara Mēnōn: Chittoor (Cochin State). 1928. [17th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

946. Kumāran, M. ആശാകുല. [Āśākula. An adaptation of John Keats' 'Isabella or the Pot of Basil':] pp. 58. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1927. [30th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Maṅgaḷōdayam Press (Branch), Calicut. 2,000 copies.

947. Mānavikrama Cherianujan Tamburān, P. C. ഭാഷാ ഭർത്തൃഹരി. [Bhāṣā Bhartṛihari. Bhartṛihari's moral poems: rendered.] pp. 98. Published by the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works: Calicut. 1928. [16th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

948. Nārāyaṇa Bhattatiri. രാജസൂയം. [Rājasūyam. A Champu poem descriptive of the Mahābhārata story of the Rājasūya sacrifice performed by Dharmaputra: with notes.] Edited by P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 132. Published by K. Caṅgoppa *alias* Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakkal. 1928. [27th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Caṅgoppa *alias* Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Lakshmisahayam Press, Kottakkal. 200 copies.

949. പതിന്നാലു വൃത്തം. [Patinālu Vṛittam. '14 sections of poems' of moral interest.] pp. 68. Published by K. R. Bros: Calicut. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.
K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

950. ആനന്ദഗാനം. [Ānandagānam. Songs on the greatness of Guru Brahmānanda Svāmi Śiva Yōgi.] pp. 18. Published by the Siddhāśramam: Alattur. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1–6.
P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem. 1,000 copies.

951. Kaṇāri, K. ശ്രീ നാരായണഗുരുസ്വാമി മംഗള കീർത്തനങ്ങൾ. [Śrī Nārāyaṇa Gurusvāmi Maṅgala Kīrttanaṅgaḷ. Benedictory songs in praise of Nārāyaṇa Gurusvāmi.] pp. 12. Published by A. V. Kunhappa Kurup: Tellicherry. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. V. Kunhappa Kurup, Minerva Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*cont.*

952. Koccuṇṇi Nambūtiri, P. പാന പുരാണം ഭദ്രകാളിപ്പാട്ട്. [Pāna Purāṇam, Bhadra Kāḷippāṭṭu. Devotional songs in praise of the goddess Bhadra Kāḷi.] pp. 32. Published by K. V. Śūlapāṇi Vāriyar: Palghat. [30th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 400 copies.

953. Kōmukuṭṭi, K. C. നജ്ദ് സുൽത്താന്മാർ. [Najd Sultānmār. A Muslim treatise: Yuvalōkam Granthāvali No. 1.] pp. 75. Published by the Yuvalōkam Publishing Co: Calicut. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Mangaḷōdayam Press (Branch), Calicut. 1,000 copies.

954. Kṛiṣṇan Nambūtiri, K. M. അക്ഷരമാല. [Akṣara mālā. Devotional songs: a collection.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Kolacheri. 1928. [27th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

955. ക്രിസ്തു ചരിതം. [Kṛistu caritam. 'The Life of Christ: devotional hymns.] Edited by C. T. Thomas. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Kottapadi. [29th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.
C. R. Verghese, Bāla Dīpam Press, Cirrāttukara, S. Malabar. 1,600 copies.

956. Kunhi Mōyi Hāji, V. The Hidāyathul Muslimīn Readers. No. 4. pp. 77. Published by the author: Manjeri. 1928. [22nd June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
P. Ayyappan Nāyar, (Śrī) Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 1,000 copies.

957. Muhammad Ali Sāhib, M. സർവ്വ സാഹോദര്യം. [Sarva Sāhōdaryam. 'Universal Brotherhood': pp. 45. Published by J. D. T. Islām: Calicut. [1st June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Mangaḷōdayam Press (Branch), Calicut. 1,000 copies.

958. Muhammad Sāhib, C. C. and Abu Bakar, M. വിശുദ്ധ സന്ദേശം. [Viśuddha Sandēśam. 'The highly pure message': of Islām.] Translated from 'Payame-Ameen' of Maulvi Muhammad Abdullā Minhas. pp. 128. Published by the Young Men's Muhammadan Association: Cannanore. 1928. [19th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas (T.)
M. Kunhi Rāman Nāyar, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

959. Mūsan Kuṭṭi, C. A. സൈഫുൽ ഹക്ക്. [Saifhul Hak. An islamic religious pamphlet.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Baliapatam. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kēraḷa Candrikā Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

960. Rāman Piḷḷai, A. കമ്പരാമായണ ചരിതം. [Kambarāmāyaṇa Caritam. 'The story of the Kamba Rāmāyaṇa.': in prose.] pp. 447. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1928. [21st June 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2–8.
K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

961. Ravi Varma Rājā, C. V. എന്റെ ഗുരു. [Ente Guru. 'My Master': rendered from the English original of Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp. 48. Published by C. K. Rājā: Calicut. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Maṅgaḷōdayam Press (Branch), Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

962. Sādhu Gītānanda. ശ്രീകൃഷ്ണ ഭജന കീർത്തനങ്ങൾ. [Śrī Krisna Bhajana Kīrtanangal. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Krisna.] pp. 16. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Manjeri. 1928. [8th August 1928.] 12mo. 6th edition. 1 anna.
P. Ayyappan Nāyar, (Śrī) Krisna Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 1,500 copies.

963. Śaṅkaran, C. സന്മാർഗ്ഗ ദീപം. [Sanmārgga Dīpam. 'Light for the Good Path.' Moral advice for youngsters.] pp. 36. Published by K. R. Bros: Calicut. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

964. Śēkharan, P. സന്മാർഗ്ഗ ചിന്ത. [Sanmārgga Cindu. Moral sayings.] pp. 19. Published by A. V. Kunhappa Kurup: Tellicherry. 1928. [1st June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. V. Kunhappa Kurup, Minerva Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

965. Unnikkammed, A. പ്രവാചകരുടെ പ്രഭാഷണങ്ങൾ. [Pravācakarude Prabhāsanangal. 'The wise sayings of the Prophet' of Islām.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Mañjēri. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Ayyappan Nāvar, Śrī Krisna Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 1,000 copies.

966. Yōgini. ആനന്ദ ഗുരുഗീതാ. [Ānanda Gurugītā. Verses in praise of Guru Brahmānanda Svāmi Śivayōgi.] pp. 30. Published by the Siddhāśramam: Alattur. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalam. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

967. Kōru, P. K. ബാലജ്യോതിഷം. [Bālajyōtisam. An elementary treatise on astronomy.] pp. 136. Published by S. E. Selvam: Tellicherry. [8th August 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

968. Achyuta Mēnon, C. ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണൻ [Śrī Krisnan. An account in prose: illustrated.] pp. 124. Published by C. Kumarasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

969. (The) Kērala Malayalam Readers, Book 6. pp. 156. Published by Thomas Paul: Ernakulam. [20th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Empire Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

970. ——— Book 7. pp. 156. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 7-6.
Mangalōdayam Press (Branch), Calicut. 2,000 copies.

971. Malayalam Text-book (complete for detailed study—Group A.), Part 1: for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1929 pp. 23. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

972. ——— Part 2 (for detailed study.) pp. 102. 1928. [6th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,500 copies.

973. Rayirappa Kurup, T. V. ഗദ്യലതിക. [Gadya latika, Part 1. Book of Lessons in Prose.] pp. 132. Published by the author: Chalapuram. 1928. [11th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut 500 copies.

974. Śaṅkunni Mēnōn, V. T. പത്മാവതി. [Padmāvati. A romance with a social purpose.] pp. 194. Published by Rudra & Co.: Chalapuram. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.
P. A. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,200 copies.

975. Subrahmanyam Ayyar, N. Vidyābhivardhini Second Form Malayalam Reader. pp. 154. Published by the author: Palghat. [8th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas.
K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 750 copies.

976. ——— III Form Reader. pp. 155. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. 750 copies.

977. വിദ്യാ വിനോദിനി—അർത്ഥമാലിക. [Vidyā Vinōdini—Arthamālika. Notes on Vidyā Vinōdini 2nd Reader.] pp. 25. Published by K. R. Bros: Calicut. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

978. ——— pp. 32. Published by Vidvān K. P. Rāman Panikkar: Badagara. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

979. ——— III Reader—Notes. pp. 40. 1928. [25th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6. 1,000 copies.

980. ——— pp. 23. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Rāran, K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

981. ——— IV Reader—Notes. pp. 36. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

982. Selections in Malayalam Poetry, Part 7. pp. 147. Published by B. V. Book Depôt: Trivandrum. [9th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottappalem. 2,000 copies.

983. Selections in Malayalam Poetry, Vol. 2, Part 3. B.A. Degree Examination. pp. 104. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

KANARESE—HISTORY.

984. Veṅkata Rao, A. ಚಂದ್ರಗುಪ್ತ ಚಕ್ರವರ್ತಿ. [Candragupta Cakravarti. An account of the Emperor Chandragupta: rendered from the Telugu original of Śrī Svāmi Vidyānanda Paramahamsa.] pp. 123. Published by the People's Printing and Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [30th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Bhōja Rao Kalmādi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

985. Gōvinda Rao Despande, H. ಸಂಸಾರ ಸುಖ. [Samsāra Sukha. 'The Pleasures of Life': rendered from the English original of Lord Avebury (Sir John Lubbock).] pp. 218. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1928. 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1-4. (T.).
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

986. Kāmath, M. N. ಗದಾಯುದ್ಧ ಕಥೆ. [Gadāyuddha Kathe. 'The story of the fight with the Club' of Bhīmasēna of Mahābhārata fame.] pp. 64. Published by Shenoy Bros. & Co.: Mangalore. [25th June 1928.] 6th edition. 8 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

987. Rama Rao (Dr. U.) ಪ್ರಸವಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಥಮ ಚಿಕಿತ್ಸೆ. [Prasavakāladalli Prathama Cikitse. 'First Aid in Child birth.'] pp. 114. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [11th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

988. ——— ಪ್ರಥಮ ಚಿಕಿತ್ಸೆ. [Prathama Cikitse. 'First Aid in Accidents'. pp. 276. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

989. Arya Kalā Dāyinī Saṅgha, Kalmadka. Memorandum and Articles of the Association. pp. 12. Published by the Harihara Press: Puttur. [16th July 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 2 annas.
H. Ananta Kāmath, Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 500 copies.

990. Rāmarāya Mallya. ನನ್ನ ಯಜ್ಞ. [Nanna Yajña. 'My Sacrifice': rendered from the Marathi original of Vinōba.] pp. 14. Published by the editor, 'Satyagrahi': Udupi. [20th June 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Śāntārām Rai, Sayāgrahi Press, Udupi. 600 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

991. Hanumanta Bhaṭṭa (Purōhita). ಶ್ರೀ ಮಲ್ಲೇಶ್ವರ ಮಾಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯ. [Śrī Mallēśvara Mahātmya· 'The greatness of Śrī Mallēśvara'.] pp. 16. Published by T. A. Māṇikyam Cetti: Bellary. 1928. [1st May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Obelasappa, Gurunātha Printing Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

992. Mandākiri Bai ನಾರೀ ಉಪದೇಶವು. [Nārī Upadēśavu. 'Advice to women': moral lessons rendered from the Hindi original of Girijā Kumār Ghosh.] pp. 89. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

993. ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Purandaradāsara Kīrtana, Part 2. The devotional songs of Purandaradāsa.] pp. 111. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [11th June 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 10 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

994. Rāmakriṣṇa Jeṭṭi, C. V. ದುಸ್ಸಂಸಾರ. [Dussamsāra. 'A bad family': a moral story.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Hullahalli. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—concld.

995. ——— ಮುದುಕನ ಮದುವೆ. [Mudukana Madupe. A moral story.] pp. 47. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2-6. 500 copies.

996. ——— ಹಬ್ಬ. [Habba. A moral story.] pp. 25. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

997. ಶನಿವಾರದ ಹಾಡು. [Śanivārada Hāḍu. 'Devotional songs sung on Saturday'.] pp. 20. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [18th August 1928.] 16mo. 5th edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

998. Śaṅkara Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. ಹಾಡುಗಳು. [Hādugalu Devotional sons.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Kasaragod. 1928. [25th July 1928. 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
A. Nārāyaṇaya, Dēvī Vilāsam Press, Kasaragod. 1,000 copies.

999. ಶೋಭನವಲ್ಲರಿ. [Sōbanavallari. A collection of religious songs.] pp. 44. Published by B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu: Bantval. 1928. [11th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval. 500 copies.

1000. ವರಮಹಾಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀಹಾಡು. [Varamāhā Laksmī Hāḍu. Songs in praise of the Goddess Varamahā Lakṣmī.] pp. 22. Published by P. Guru Rao. Udipi. 1928. [7th August 1928.] 16mo. 3rd edition. As. 1-6.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣna Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

1001. Veṅkaṭa Rao K. ಶಕುಂತರಾಜ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Śakuntarāja carita. Songs embodying an account of a conflict between Śrī Rāma and Āñjanēya (Hanumān).] pp. 33. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi: 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

1002. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಬಿಲ್ಲಹಬ್ಬ ಅಥವಾ ಕಂಸವಧೆ. [Yakṣagāna Billahabba Athavā Kamsa vadhe. Songs, in the *Yaksagāna* style, on the killing of Kamsā.] pp. 64. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

1003. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಚಂದ್ರಾವಳೀ ಪ್ರಸಂಗವು. [Yakṣagāna Candrāvalī Prasaṅgavu. 'The speech of Candrāvalī: in the *Yaksagāna* style'] pp. 28. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1928. [4th August, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

1004. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣದಿನಾಶ್ವಮೇಧ. [Yakṣagāna Śrī Kriṣṇadināśvamēdha. Devotional songs in the *Yaksagāna* style, embodying a *Mahābhārata* episode.] pp. 56. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—FICTION.

1005. Gōpāla Kriṣna Prabhu, G. ಒಳ್ಳೀ ಅಳಿಯ. [Ollī Aliye. A small folklore story.] pp. 6. Published by H. Gōpālakriṣṇa Prabhu: Hebri. 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION—*concld.*

1006. ಇಲಿಗಳ ಠಕ್ಕಥೈ. [Iligaḷa Thakkathai. Stories of Rats. Folklore series.] pp. 10. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. Illustrated edition. 1 anna.

Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

1007. Maṅgēśa Rao, P. ಗುಡುಗುಡು ಗುಮ್ಮಟ ದೇವರು. [Guḍuguḍu Gummaṭa Dēvaru. A folklore story.] pp. 11. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. [13th September, 1928.] 8vo. Illustrated edition. 1 anna.

Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 4,000 copies.

1008 ಸಿಗಡಿ ಯಾಕೆ ಒಣಗಲಿಲ್ಲ? ಹುಲಿಯೋ, ಇಲಿಯೋ? [Sigaḍi Yāke Oṇagalilla? Huliyo, Iliyo? A folklore story.] pp. 11. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. Illustrated edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE

1009. ಅಲ್ಲಾವುದ್ದೀನನ ವಿಚಿತ್ರ ದೀಪ. [Allāvuddīnana vicitra dīpa. 'Allauddin's Wonderful Lamp': for children's use.] pp. 32. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

1010. ಹೊಸ ಕನ್ನಡ ಪುಸ್ತಕ. [Hosa Kannaḍa Pustaka, Part 1. New Kanarese Reader.] pp. 40. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. Illustrated edition. 2 annas.

Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 10,000 copies.

1011. ——— Part 2. pp. 35. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8 vo. Illustrated edition. 2 annas. 5,000 copies.

1012. (The) Infant Primer. pp. 40. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udupi. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācarya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

1013. ——— pp. 44. 1928. [21st August 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

1014. (The) Kanarese Text-book (complete for detailed study—Group A), Part 1 for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1929. pp. 40. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 900 copies.

1015. ——— Part 2. pp. 89. 1928. [14th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1,500 copies.

1016. Kanarese Third Reader: for class IV. pp. 104. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao and Sons: Udupi. 1928. [11th July 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. 5 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācarya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

1017. Kumāra Second Reader. pp. 74. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [17th May 1928.] 16mo. Revised edition. 3 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

1018. Lakṣmīdēvamma, O. ಚೆಲಿನ ಹಾಡು. [Cēlina Hāḍu. Love story, in verse, of Śrī Krisṇa and His Consort.] pp. 86. Published by Rowjees Press: Adoni. 1928. [8th August 1928] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Srīnivāsa Rao, Rowjees Press, Adoni. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—(TELUGU)—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

1019. Murugēśa Mudali, P. M. ಗೋಪಾಲನು. [Gōpālanu. 'Gōpāla': an account of Śrī Krisṇa's life.] pp. 102. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [24th April 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T.).

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1020. Śaṅkara Bhaṭ, M. ಚಾಣಕ್ಯ ತಂತ್ರ. [Cāṇakyatantra, 1st part. 'The strategic exploits of Cāṇakya.] pp. 61. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1928. [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.

Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

1021. Kanarese Poetical Selections: for forms I to V. Compiled by M. N. Kāmath. pp. 114. Published by Shenoy Brothers & Co.: Mangalore. 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 8 annas.

The City Press, Ltd., Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

1022. Śrīnivāsa Rao, K. Historical and Story Poems. pp. 38. Published by the author: Udipi. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. As. 2-9.

Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1023. Gaṇapati Rao, M. Physiology and Hygiene: for V Standard. pp. 38. Published by the Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1024. ಕಥೊಲಿಕ್ ರಿತಿಂಚೊ ಅರ್ಥ. [Kathōlik Ritrinc Arth. 'Guide to Catholic Worship'.] pp. 30. Published by J. J. Rego.: Mangalore. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

1025. Menezes (Rev. Fr. Sylvester). ಆಗ್ಮೆಂತ್. [Agment. 'Holy Water': K.C.T.S. No. 31.] pp. 21. Published by R. R. Rego: Mangalore. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. R. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

1026. ——— ಮೊಯ್ಜ್. [Moyj. 'Moses'. K.C.T.S. Nos. 33 and 34.] pp. 64. 1928. [21st August 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 2-6. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1027. Satyanārāyaṇa (Avadhananda Mōtūri). हिन्दी की दूसरी पुस्तक. [Hindīkī Dūsarī Pustak.] pp. 70. Published by the Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1928. [17th July 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 4 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

ORIYA—ART.

1028. Patnaik Śrī Karuṇānidhi). ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ଶିକ୍ଷକ। [Saṅgīta Śiksaka. 'The Tutor of Music'.] pp. 188. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1928. [4th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
L. C. Patnaik, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—DRAMA.

1029. Simhādri Porichcha. ନବୋତ୍କଣ୍ଠା ନାଟକ। [Navotkaṇṭha Nāṭak. A puranic drama.] pp. 75. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1928. [19th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1030. Chowduri (John). Benefits of British Rule. pp. 8. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1928. [14th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

1031. Gōdāvarīsh Pāthi. ଉତ୍କଳ କାକ ବାରତା। [Utkalakāka Vāratā. Elegiac songs on the death of Gōpabandhu.] pp. 13. Published by A. Patra: Berhampur. [25th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
D. Rath, Store Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

1032. Jogobondhu Simho. ଅକାଳ ଗୋପବନ୍ଧୁ କୋଇଲି। [Okāla Gōpabandhu Koyili. Elegiac verses relating to the death of Gōpabandhu Dās.] pp. 6. Published by the Bhakti Bibardhini Somithi: Bellugunta. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Bāsudēva Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russellkonda. 1,000 copies.

1033. Kuñjōbitar Patnāyak. ଗୋରକ୍ଷଣ ବିଧି। [Gōrakṣana Vidhi. On how to treat the cow.] pp. 6. Published by Sadānanda Singh Deo: Russellkonda. 1928. [29th August 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Bāsudēva Patnāyak, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russellkonda. 1,000 copies.

1034. Narasiṅga Paṇḍa. ସୁନ୍ଦରୀ। [Sundarī. Songs of love.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Bellugunta. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

1035. ———. ଶିଶୁ ଶିକ୍ଷା। [Śiśu Sikṣa. Instruction to the child': by a mother. pp. 22. Published by Liṅgarāja Dās. Bellugunta. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.
Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 200 copies.

1036. Saratcandra Mahapatro. District Daṇḍāsi Committee Report from 1924–1923. pp. 21. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1928. [4th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. G. Rao, I.L.P. Press, Berhampur. 500 copies.

1037. Śyāmsundar Sēnāpati. ଗୋପବନ୍ଧୁ ଶୋକ। [Gōpabondhu Śōka. 'Sorrow for Gopobandhu': elegiac songs.] pp. 10. Published by A. Patro: Berhampur. [25th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
D. Rath, Store Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—POETRY.

1038. Brindāvana Patro. ଶ୍ରୀ ରାମ ଶୋକ। [Śrī Rama Śōko. 'The Grief of Śrī Rāma' in verses.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1928. [30th January 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. As. 1–3.
K. G. Rao, I.L.P. Press, Berhampur. 500 copies.

1039. Ponda (Śrīvatsa). କଲରା ପତର। [Kalarā Patar. Verses on social and religious themes.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Russellkonda. [26th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Basudēva Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russellkonda. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1040. Bhīmasena Pāṇigrahi. ପିଲଙ୍କ ନବ କଥା। [Pilaṅko Naba Katha. Puranic stories.] pp. 16. Published by the Book Publishing Committee: Brihatkimedi. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

1041. Jagannātha Dās. ରାସ କ୍ରୀଡା। [Rēsa Krīḍa: One of the well known divine sports of Śrī Krişna: as taken from the *Bhāgavata*.] pp. 32. Published by A. R. Tatvanidhi: Aska. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

1042. ——— pp. 32. Published by Harihara Pāṇigrahi: Aska. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

1043. କୋଲି ଗୀତା। [Kōli Gītā. Devotional songs.] Edited by Moṅgūlu Sāhu. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Berhampur. [20th July 1928] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

1044. Krişnacandra Beshayi. ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ରସାବଳି। [Saṅgīta Rasāvali. Songs in praise of Śrī Krişna.] pp. 8. Published by Madanmōhana Ponḍa: Parlakimedi. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies
L. C. Patnaik, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

1045. Raghunāth Pāṇigrahi. ନଦିଆ ଚାନ୍ଦ। [Nadia Chand. Devotional verses.] pp. 10. Published by P. Pathegar Bendalia: Berhampur. 1928. [17th June 1928.] 32 mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
D. Rath Store Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

1046. Raṅganātha Tripāthi. ତ୍ରିନାଥ ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ। [Trinātha Tatva. On the mode of worship of three gods.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Bellugunta. [10th August 1928.] 12mo. 1st edition. As 1–6.
Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

1047. ପୁରାଣ କଥା। [Purāna Katha, Part 2. 'Stories from the Purāṇas.'] pp. 36. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampur. 1928. [10th June 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 2–6.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampur. 2,000 copies.

1048. Rāmacandra Āchārya. ସାହିତ୍ୟାଙ୍କୁର। [Sāhityankura, Part 2. For 2nd standard. Lessons for reading.] pp. 36. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampur. 5,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1049. Rāmacandra Ācharya. Geography, Part 3. pp. 144. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampur. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas.
D. Rāth. Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies

ORIYA—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1050. Paṭṭanāyak (Dibākar). ସହଜ ଗଣିତ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Sahaja Ganita Śiksa: 2nd Part. Elementary Mathematics, for class V.] pp. 90. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampur. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Rath, Store Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

BURMESE—LANGUAGE.

1051. Pe Maung Tin. Longmans' Burmese Primer. pp 54. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras 1927. [28th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 40,000 copies.

1052. ——— Burmese Reader for Standard I. pp. 82. 1927. [31st January, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 20,000 copies.

1053. ——— Standard II. pp. 107. 1927. [26th January, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 20,000 copies

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1054. Abdul Basith Sahib * اوقاف [Awkhaf. Report on the working of [Amirunnisa Begum Sāheba mosque.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Haidar Hussain: Madras. [3rd August, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Price, nil.
Muhammad Abdur Rahmāni Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 100 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1055. హిందూస్థానీ పాటలు [Hindūstānī Pātalu. 'Urdu Songs'.] pp. 18. Published by Jāfar Ahamad: Bezwada. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
T. Vīrarāghavayya, Bāla Sarasvatī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1056. Maulvi Ziauddin Ahmed * الحالات ویلور مدرسه الباقیات [Madrasa-i-Bakhiyathus Salihat, Vellore. A brief account of the Madrasa.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [10th July, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Price, nil.
Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1057. Niamathullā Sāhib (Dr. Saiyed) * طبی کالج قدوسیة [Khuddusia Thibbi College. Rules and the scheme of studies of the College, Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [28th March, 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 200 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

1058. Gulām Muhammad Sāhib * مع ضرورالمسلمین عقاید المومنین [Akhayathul Mominin mai Zarurul Muslamin. On the beliefs of *Islam.*] pp. 40. Published by Muhammad Ali Husain: Madras. [17th July, 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Litho. As. 2–6.
Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION—*concld.*

1059. Hakīm Muhammad Rahmathullā. * الاظهار اشتهار واجب [Ishtehar-i-Wajib-ul-Izhar. A challenge to Maulvi Muhammad Omar Sāhib and a refutation of the Wahabis doctrines.] pp. 16. Published by Hakīm Muhammad Azmatullā: Cuddapah. [10th June, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.
Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdosi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1060. Maulana Maulvi Sha Abdul Majīd Sāhib * تلقین فی مہمات الدین لاولاد المسلمین [Talkhin Fi Mehemathuddin Li-ouladul Muslimīn. On the beliefs of the Muslims.] pp. 64. Published by Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. [17th January, 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Litho. 2 annas.
Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1061. Maulvi Hakīm Saiyed Shah Karimullah Hussaini Khaderi * عقاید کا رسالہ [Akhaeth-ka-Risala, Part 4. On the beliefs of the Muslims and their religious principles.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. [30th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 3–6.
Muhammad Abdul Ghaffar Sāhib, Azizi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1062. Saiyed Shah Abul Hasan Ali Hussani Sāhib * مستانہ معرفت [Mastanay Marifat. In praise of the Prophet of *Islam.*] pp. 20. Published by Shamsuddin Sāhib: Madras. [25th August, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.
M. Salaruddin, Khursīd Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.

1063. Muhammad Abdur Rahīm Sāheb * نیا قاعدہ اردو کا [Urdu Ka Naya Kaida. A Primer of Urdu.] pp. 38. Published by the Rahmāni Press: Madras. [13th February, 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Litho. 2 annas.
Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

1064. Moidu, * فی النعلم قراة القران [Fi Naullim Qeratul Quran, Teaching of the recitation of the Quran through proper Arabic orthography.] pp. 16. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [30th June, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.
K. Abdullā, Mahaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

1065. Musaliyar, K. * ملفرم مولود [Malapuram Maulūd. In praise of the martyrs of Malapuram.] pp. 24. Published by P. N. H. Haidari: Irimbiliam. [1st August, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.
P. N. H. Haidari, Hyderia Litho Press, Irimbiliam, Pallipuram. 1,000 copies.

1066. ——— pp. 24. 4th edition. Litho. As. 1–6. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (ORIYA)—MEDICINE.

1067. Madan Mōhan Nanda. ଭିଷକ ଚୂଡ଼ାମଣି । [Bhisak Cūdāmani. A treatise on the qualities of medical drugs.] pp. 190. Published by the author: Berhampore. [14th July, 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. B. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

1068. Nigamānta Mahādēśika, (Śrī) शतदूषणी. [Śatadūṣaṇī. Vol. 4. 'The Hundred Adverse Criticisms (on the *Advaita* and other systems of philosophy)'.] pp. 347. Published by the Sudarśana Press: Conjeeveram. 1926. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-12.
C. P. A. Raṅgācār, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1069. आदित्यहृदयम्. [Ādityahṛidayam. 'In Praise of the Sun-God' together with 2 other devotional poems.] pp. 8. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [22nd September 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1070. ಆಹ್ನಿಕವಿಧಿಃ. [Āhnikavidhiḥ. Ritualistic details relating to the daily religious duties of the Brahmins of the Rigvedic Aśvalāyana school.] pp. 34. Published by B. Padmanābha Rao: Bantval. 1928. [13th September, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1071. अष्टमहामन्त्रादयः. [Aṣṭamahāmantrādayaḥ. 'The Eight Great Spells, etc.'] pp. 35. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [22nd September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1072. అష్టోత్తరశతోపనిషదః. [Aṣṭōttara Śatōpaniṣadaḥ. 'The One hundred and Eight Upaniṣads'.] pp. 1076. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1928. [3rd June 1928.] 8vo. Reprint. Rs. 8.
K. Candramouliśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1073. दशावतारस्तुतिः. [Daśāvatārastutiḥ. 'In Praise of the Ten Incarnations (of God (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 12. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [22nd September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1-6.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1074. கணபதி ஸஹஸ்ரநாமாவளி. [Gaṇapati sahasranāmāvali. 'In Praise of God Gaṇapati through a series of a thousand significant names'.] pp. 82. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram: Madras 1928. [25th May 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1075. हनुमदष्टोत्तरशतनामावलिः. [Hanumadaṣṭōttaraśatanāmāvaḷiḥ. 'In praise of Hanuman through one hundred and eight significant names'.] pp. 12. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [26th September 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
R. Gururajācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION—*concld.*

1076. कृष्णाष्टोत्तरशतनामावलिः. [Kriṣṇāṣṭōttaraśatanāmāvaḷiḥ. 'In praise of God Kriṣṇa through one hundred and eight significant names'.] pp. 12. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [26th September 1928.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1077. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Ch. శ్రీ సీతా కళ్యాణ మహోత్సవము. [Śrī Sītā Kalyāṇa Mahōtsavamu. The Directory to the performance of 'the Wedding of Festivity of Sīta' with Śrī Rāma of *Srī Rāma Navami* day.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1928. [22nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Ch. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 200 copies.

1078. ——— పురుష సూక్త విధాన దేవతార్చనము. [Puruṣa Sūkta Vidhāna Dēvatārcanamu. 'Divine Worship as prescribed in the *Puruṣa Sūkta*'.] pp. 20. 1928. [25th July 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

1079. Mrityuñjayācāryulu, J. మనుసూత్ర ప్రయోగ పారిజాతః. [Manu Sūtraprayōga Pārijātaḥ. 'The Wish-granting tree of the applicability of the Institutes of Manu' to the religious rites of *Viśvabrāhmaṇas*.] pp. 194. Published by the author: Ellore. 1928. [14th May 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2-4.
M. Rāghavācārlu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1080. Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. ದುರ್ಗಾಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ. [Durga Stōtram. 'The Praise of Goddess Durgā'.] pp. 11. Published by P. N. Prabhu: Udupi. 1928. [27th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1081. Raṅgācāri, D. శ్రీ విఖనస స్తోత్ర రత్నావళిః. [Śrī Vikhanasa Stōtra Ratnāvaḷiḥ. 'A necklace of gems (of slokas) in praise of sage Vikhanasa'.] pp. 24. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem (Chingleput district). 1928. [28th July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
D. Raṅgācāri, Vaikhanasa Press, Egavaripalem (Chingelput district). 750 copies.

1082. ——— (శ్రీ) బాల కృష్ణ తిరువారాధనము. [(Śrī) Bāla Kriṣṇa Tiruvārādhanamu. 'The Divine Worship of boy Śrī Kriṣṇa'.] pp. 19. 1928. [28th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1083. श्रीरुद्रः. [Śrī Rudraḥ. '(Hymns in praise of) God Rudra Śiva)'.] pp. 26. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. [28th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1084. సకలమంత్రోపాసనాక్రమ పురశ్చరణ దీపికా. [Sakala Mantrōpāsanākrama Puraścaraṇa Dīpika. 'The Light to the Mode of Initiation in all *mantrās* and their repetition'.] pp. 94. Published by W. Viranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 32mo 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, Ārya Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1085. శ్రీ శివ కవచ స్తోత్రము. [(Śrī) Śiva Kavaca Stōtramu. 'In praise of the Śiva armour of protection'.] pp. 40. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [1st June 1928]. 32mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

K. Candramouḷīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1086. శ్రీ సూర్యనమస్కారములు. [(Śrī) Sūrya Namaskāramulu. 'Prayers to Sun-god'.] pp. 40. Published by P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi, Vāṇī Nikētana Press, Nandyal. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1087. ஶ்யாமளா தண்டகம். [Syāmaḷā daṇḍakam. 'A Prose-poem in praise of Śyāmalā (Goddess Pārvati)'.] pp. 16. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram: Madras, 1928. [13th July 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1088. वरलक्ष्मीव्रतपूजापद्धतिः. [Varalakṣmī-vratapūja paddhatiḥ. 'The Mode of Worship of, and Vow to, Goddess Varalakṣmi'.] pp. 12. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [27th September 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1-6.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1089. श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu-sahasranāmastōtram. In praise of God Viṣṇu through a thousand significant names'.] pp. 248. Published by T. Sāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [16th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

T. Sāminātha Śāstri, Śāstrasañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1090. Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita. हितोपदेशः. [Hitōpadēśaḥ. 'Beneficial Instruction': a collection of moral stories.] pp. 170. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. Re-edition. 12 annas.

K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 750 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1091. Jōthir Hōra Darśan Or The Planetary Hour Guide. Edited by T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar.] pp. 24. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1928. [14th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

Mirāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1092. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. Translation Guide, Parts I and II (Revised). pp. 142. Published by the author: Vilatikulam. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

A. Muthusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

1093. Schæffer (Rev. E.). Exercises in English Translation, No. 1. pp. 63. Published by Rev. F. Baner: Tranquebar. 1928. [14th September 1928] 16mo. 10th edition. 3 annas.

Rev. F. Baner, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar. 2,000 copies.

1094. West (Michael) New Method Readers (New Series), Companion to Reader II. pp. 76. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [23rd June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4-6.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1095. Veṅkayya, Ṅ. Swapnalabdha Adwaitabodha or Songs of Eternity on Adwaita. pp. 202. Published by the author: Modekurru. 1928. [14th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 300 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1096. English—Telugu Primer. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 8vo. 17th edition. 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

1097. Sītārāmakrisṇayya, V. Exercises in Translation (English and Telugu) for Form I. pp. 40. Published by the author: Kollur. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍārāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

1098. ——— Form II. pp. 40. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

1099. ——— Form III. pp. 40. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

1100. Vīrarāghavulu, J. Exercises in Translation for Forms I—IV. pp. 50. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1928. [19th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Brahmananda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

1101. Vocabulary, Part I. pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 16mo. 26th edition. As. 1-6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

1102. West (Michael). Longmans' New Method Readers (New Series), Companion to Reader II. pp. 78. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [12th June 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4-6.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

1103. Companion to Reader I-A, Longmans' New Method Readers (New Series). pp. 24. Published by Longmans' Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [13th March 1928.] 5th edition. Rs. 1-4.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MEDICINE.

1104. Gaṅgādhara Śāstri Gune. The Presidential Address of the Fourth Karnatak Ayurvedic Conference, Mangalore. [21st May 1928.] pp. 28. Published by the Secretary of the Conference: Mangalore. [20th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

City Press Ltd., Mangalore. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (ENGLISH)—RELIGION.

1105. Īśāvāsya Upanishad; according to the commentary of Śrī Madhvācārya: with notes by S. Srinivāsa Rao. pp. 57. Published by Gaṇēṣ & Co.: Madras. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1106. '(The) Tamil Lexicon.' Vol. 3; part 2. pp. 160. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

[Last part (Vol. 2; part 4) noticed in serial No. 1076 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1107. ——— Vol. 2; part 2. pp. 160. 1927. [11th March 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

G. Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1108. ——— Vol. 2; part 3. pp. 162. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1109. Srīnivāsayya, S. రహస్యత్రయతాత్పర్యసార సంగ్రహము. [Rahasya Traya Tātparya Sāra Saṅgrahamu. 'The Essence, in brief, of the purport of the Three Secrets': a *Vaiṣṇaviṭe* religious work.] pp. 148. Published by the author: Madras 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Cennakēśavalu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. (Pages 1 to 89.)

K. V. Kūrattālvārayya, K. V. Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. (Pages 89 to 148). 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HINDI (NĀGĀRI)—RELIGION.

1110. Birajbāsi Lāl (Rābu). ஜிஞ்ஞாஸா. [Jiññāsā. Part 1. 'The Desire to Know (religious truths)': rendered into Tamil.] pp. 73. Published by the author: Agra. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1111. ——— ராதாஸ்வாமி மத தர்சனம். [Rādāsvāmi mata darśaṉam. 'The Religious Doctrines of Rādhāsvāmi': rendered into Tamil.] pp. 80. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—PHILOSOPHY.

1112. Śrīnivāsācārya, T. த்ரிமதஸித்தாந்த ஸார ஸங்க்ரஹம். [Trimata siddānta sārasaṅgraham. 'An Epitome of the Essence of the Doctrines of the Three (South Indian) Schools (of Philosophy).'] pp. 26. Published by R. Rāmasāmi Nāyakar. Madras. 1928. [10th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

S. Dūraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1113. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, P. B. திவ்யப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divyaprabanda divyārtta dīpikai Part 8. 'A Guide to the Meaning of the *Nālāyiraprabandham* (of *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*).'] pp. 42. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1927. [2nd August 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas.

[Last part (No. 5) noticed in serial No. 747 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1114. ——— Part 9. pp. 32. 1927. [2nd September 1927.] 4to. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 1,500 copies.

1115. ——— Part 19. pp. 44. 1928. [5th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,500 copies.

1116. ——— Part, 20. pp. 48. 1928. [1st August 1928.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 1,500 copies.

1117. ——— Part, 21. pp. 40. 1928. [6th September 1928.] 4to. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

1118. ಅಳಿಲಸೇವೆ- [Aḷila Sēve. A collection of small poems.] pp. 26. Published by the Mitra Maṇḍali: Mangalore. 1928. [11th August, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

SAURĀSTRA—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1119. Rājaōpāla Ayyar, G. S. ஸௌஷ்ராஷ்ட்ர பிரதி த்ராவிடப் ரஷோதயம். [Saurāṣtra pirati drāviḍa bhāṣōdayam. Part 1, a Saurāṣtra-Tamil Vocabulary.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Madura. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, Rājāmbāḷ Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1120. Muhammad Ibrahim Sāhib, قصہ جالینوس و بقراط* [Khissai O. Jalinūs Bukhrath. An account of Hippccrates and Jalinus.] pp. 44. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Madras. [11th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 annas.

Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Karīni Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1121. Abdul Quādar Sāhib. * بندے نواز مناجات محی الدین مناجات خواجہ [Muhiddin Munājath Khāja Bandai Nawaz Munājath Prayers of the Saint of Baghdad and Khājā Bandai Nawaz.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Madras. [3rd August, 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Karīmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1122. Saiyed Ahmed Sāhib. * الزهرا بنات الرسول وفات البتول فاطمه [Wafathul Bathul Fathmatuz Zohra Binthur Rasul. An account of the death of the daughter of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 56. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Madras. [7th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 annas.

Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Karīmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1123. Saiyed Muhammad Sāhib. * زبدة الاعمال تحفة الاطفال لتحفة [Tuhfatul Athfal Li Tuhfathu Zubadalūl āmal. On the principles of *Islām.*] pp. 56. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz: Madras. [1st August, 1928] 8 vo. 1st edition. Litho. As. 2–6.

Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Karīmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1124. Virinhi Ahmed bin Muhammad Sāhib. * جواهر احمدی [Javāhir-i-Ahmedi. On how to read the *Qurān* properly and on the consequences of failure to do so.] pp. 24. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [22nd July, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

K. Abdullā, Malabarul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—HISTORY.

1125. Ibrahim Maulavi *ملبار چرترم [Malabār Caritram. ' History of Malabar ' Part 1.] pp. 44. Published by P. N. Haidar Musaliyar: Pallipuram. [16th July, 1928.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Litho. 3 annas.

P. N. Haidar Musaliyār, Hyderia Litho Press, Irimbiliam, Pallipuram. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1126. Imbichchy, M. A. * ابراهيم ادهم Ibrahim Adhum. Song on the story of his adventures.] pp. 76. Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kutti: Ponnani. [31st July, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 annas.

K. M. Nūruddin Kutti, Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1127. Kunhi Muhammad, O. K. * سوری کمار مال [Sūriya Kumāri Mālā. A collection of songs sung generally during matrimonial occasions in Malabar.] pp. 12. Published by U. M. Abdullā: Ponnani. [28th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–6.

K. M. Nūruddin Kutti, Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1128. Ahmed Musaliyār, T. V. * مفتاح الاعظم [Miftahul Azam. In praise of Tabli Alum Valiyullā.] pp. 44. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [12th July, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*concld.*

1129. Hasan Musaliyar, P. V. * سيد القطب فتح الرب بمناقب [Fatahur-Rub-Bimanakibi Saiyedul Kuthub. A account, in brief, of the saint of Baghdad.] pp. 84. Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kutti: Ponnani. [18th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 annas.

K. M. Nūruddin Kutti, Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1130. Muhammad, K. * عليا ديے باص و جنچ فاد [Aliyarute Bal Vayaniche Pāt. A song in praise of the daughter of Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 12. Published by M. Idrōs Kutti Musaliyar: Ponnani. [15th July, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.

M. Idrōs Kutti Musaliyār, Māmbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1131. Muhammad Musaliyār, V. A. * كير تنم اتيا و شی [Athiyāvashiya Kīrtanam. Songs on the creed and beliefs of *Islām.*] pp. 8. Published by U. K. Abdur Rahmān Kutti: Ponnani. [29th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

M. Idrōs Kutti Musaliyār, Māmbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1132. ——— * نود نفيےقبصر كا دن مچلن [Nūtana Paksi Kissa Katinu Mechchakkes. Songs relating to the stories of Hasan-ul-Jamal and Badrul Munīr.] pp. 8. Published by M. Saiyed Muhammad Musaliyar. Trivandram. [17th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies. 1,500 copies.

1133. Mamutti, U. * كشف العظمى [Kashful Uzmā. Song on the greatness of Kuñji Muhammad Maulvi of Ponnani.] pp. 16. Published by A. Ammu. Ponnani. [29th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1134. Valappil Muhammad Alias Bava Musaliyar * الكواكب الدرية [Alkavakibuth Durriah. A song in praise of the martyrs in the battle of Badr and on its importance.] pp. 104. Published by M. Idrōs Kutti Musaliyar: Ponnani. [20th August, 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 3–4.

M. Idrōs Kutti Musaliyār, Māmbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1135. Yahu Musaliār, M. * المطلوب و خوبيح الكروب تحصيل [Tahsīlul Mathlūb Otafrīhul Kurub. Songs on the spiritual efficacy of charity, etc.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ponnani. [1st September 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As 1–3.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.

1136. Ibrahim Kutti, R. V. * عرب جوليسن [Arab Jolsīn. A primer of Arabic—Malayalam.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Ponnani. [14th June 1928.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani, 1,500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1137. Duraisāmi Ayyangār, P K. धातुरूपमुक्तावली. Dhāturūpa muktāvalī. Part, 1. 'A Chain of Gems of forms of Roots': a Manual of Sanskrit Grammar.] pp. 202. Published by Rao & Co.: Madras. 1928. [7th August 1928.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1-4.
(Pages 1-144) Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, (the rest) T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1138. Krisnamācārya, R. V. विक्रमार्कचरित्रम्. [Vikramārka caritram. 'The story of Vikramāditya': pp. 71. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam, 1928. [26th June 1928] 8vo. 5th edition: 6 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1139. ——— हर्षचरितसंग्रहः. [Harṣacaritasaṅgrahaḥ. 'An Epitome of the Life of Harṣa'.] pp. 94. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1928. [24th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1140. Mahāliṅga Śāstri, Y. भासकथासारः. [Bhāsakathāsāraḥ Parts, 1 and 2. 'The Essence of the Stories of *Bhāsa*'.] pp. 82. Published by R. Subrahmanya Vādhyār: Palghat. 1928. 23rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

1141. ——— Part 3. pp. 56. 1928. [24th August 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

1142. பகவத்கீதா. [Bagavadgītā. Part, 1. "The Lord's Song": with notes.] pp. 32. Published by Rāmasāmi Nāyakar: Madras. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1143. ——— Part, 2. pp. 28. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TAMIL (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

1144. శ్రీమత్ భగవత్ గీతా. [(Śrīmat) Bhagavat Gītā. 'The *Bhagavad Gīta*': first canto with Tamil notes in Telugu script.] pp. 28. Published by R. Rāmasvāmi Nāyagar: Madras. 1928. [15th August 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
S. Doraisvāmi Mudaliyar, Śrī Bhāratī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1145. ———. Second canto pp. 52. 1928. [20th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

1146. Nigamānta Mahādēśika (Śrī). ஸ்ரீமத் ரஹஸ்யத்ரயஸாரம். [Śrīmad rahasyatraya sārah. 'The Essence of the Three Sacred Secret (Formulas)': a work on the *Viśiṣṭadvaita* philosophy.] pp. 325. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

1147. Rāmānujācārya (Śrī). கீதாபாஷ்யம். [Gītābāṣiyam. 'A Gloss on the Lord's Song.'] pp. 308. Edited and published by V.K. Rāmānujācārya: Kumbakonam. 1928. [14th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
T. S. Subrahmanyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1148 கோபிகாகீதை ஸ்ரீராமகீதை. [Gōpikāgītai Śrī Rāma Gītai. 'The Song of the *Gōpis* (and) The Song on Rāma': with notes.] pp. 82. Published by A. Anantācāri: Madras. 1928. [23rd May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition, 6 annas.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1149. 'Sarasvati School, Kallidaikurichi. Religious Instruction' pp. 12. Published by R. Candrasēkhara Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

1150. ஸீதாராம தத்துவ சம்வாதம். [Sītārāma tattuva samvādam. 'The Dialogue between Rāma and Sīta about truth.] pp. 64. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram: Madras. 1928. [22nd May 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

1151. ஶிவநாமஸ்மரண மஹிமா. [Śivanāmasmaraṇa mahimā. 'The Sacred Greatness of the Mental Recitation of the Names of God Śiva': together with a poem on the rules for the worship of the God.] pp. 48. Published by N. Aruṇācala Sāstri: Kumbakonam. 1928. [22nd September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
R. Gururājacāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1152. Śrīnivāsācāri. శ్రీరామాయణసారము. [Śrī Rāmāyaṇa Sāramu. The essence of the *Rāmāyana*.'] pp. 38. Published by R. Rāmasvāmi Nayagar: Madras. 1928. 10th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. Doraisvāmi Mudaliyar, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1153. ஸ்ரீராமரட்சையின் மகிமை. [Śrī Rāmaraṭcaiyin Mahimai. 'The Sacred Greatness of the Protective Charm of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 48. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram: Madras. [13th July 1928.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1154. க்ரியாமாலை. [Kriyāmālai. 'A Garland of (Conjugations of) Roots (of verbs)': together with other lessons in Sanskrit Grammar.] pp. 94. Published by T. Sāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1928. [16th July 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. Sāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1155. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, K.V. 'Sanskrit 2nd Reader.' pp. 72. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1928. [10th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam 2,000 copies.

1156. ————I. Reader. pp. 24. 1928. [16th May 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—DRAMA.

1157. అభిజ్ఞాన శాకుంతలము. [Abhijñāna Śākuntalamu. A well-known Sānskrit play : with notes : Part. 1] pp. 216. Published by K. Vyāsācāri : Guntur. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8.

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

1158. దృగ్దృశ్య వివేకము. [Dṛigdṛiśya Vivēkamu. 'On the Discrimination of the Seer (Brahman) and the Seen' (Maya) : a philosophical tract.] pp. 91. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudaliyar : Madras. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

V. Kuppusvāmi Mudaliyār, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1159. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, A. శివతత్త్వ సుధానిధి. [Śiva Tattva Sudhānidhi. 'The Ocean of the Nectar of the Truth of Śiva' : contains chapters on the emancipation of the soul.] pp. 48. Published by the author : Kovvur. 1928. [18th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Ch. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1160. Anantācāri, A. శ్రీరామచంద్ర నక్షత్రమాలా. [Śrī Rāmacandra Nakṣatra Mālā. 'A garland of stars of slokas in praise of Śrī Rāma' with meanings.]. pp. 28. Published by A. V. Śēṣācāri : Bezwada. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

1161. భజగోవింద శ్లోకములు. [Bhaja Gōvinda Ślōkamulu. 'verses, inculcating Worship of Gōvinda' (Visnu) : with notes in Telugu.] pp. 47. Published by Rāma & Co : Ellore. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

1162. Satyanārāyaṇa, B. భక్తి. [Bhakti. On 'Devotion to God.'] pp. 39 Published by the author : Amritalur (Guntur district) 1927 [May] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. V. Krisnayya Caudari, Rajata Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

1163. శ్రీ ద్వారకా మహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Dvārakā Mahātmyamu. 'The religious greatness of Dvārakā' : an extract from the *Skānda Purāṇa.*] pp. 8. Published by P. Rāmacandrayya : Kurnool. 1928. [17th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Syed Muhamad Sahib, Sherif Ahamad Press, Kurnool. 200 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1164. Jagannāthācāri, N. వైఖానసధర్మజిజ్ఞాసావివాద ప్రచురము. [Vaikhānasa Dharma Jijñāsā Vivāda Pracuramu. 'A pamphlet on the Contraversy among the *Vaikhānasas the Vaiṣṇava* sect regarding their religious observances.'] pp. 20. Published by the author : Muktīpuragraharam (Guntur district) 1928. [23rd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. B. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

1165. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. Ch. సావిత్రీ గౌరీవ్రత కల్పము, [Sāvitrī Gaurī Vrata Kalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory to the Vow to Goddess Sāvitrī' with notes.[pp. 16. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1928. [25th July 1928]. 8vo. 2nd edition. Annas 1-6.

Ch. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam 500 copies.

1166. ———— కూశ్మాండ దానవ్రత కల్పము. [Kuśmāṇḍa Dāna Vrata Kalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the Vow requiring Gift of Pumpkins'] pp. 14. 1928. [25th July 1928]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

1167. శ్రీరామ స్తవము. [(Śrī) Rāma Stavamu. 'In praise of Śrī Rāma' : an extract from the Rāmāyana with meanings.] pp. 24. Published by T. Rāmasvāmayya : Madras. 1928. [20th June 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anua.

T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1168. శ్రీమదాంజనేయ స్తోత్రం. [Śrīmadāñjanēya Stōtram. 'In praise of Āñjanēy'.] pp. 10. Published N. C. S. Sundarācārya : Chittoor. 1928. [28th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 2-6.

A. Veṅkaṭa Siddha Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 100 copies.

1169. శ్రీమద్భాగవత సారము. [Śrīmadbhāgavata Sāramu. 'The Essence of the *Bhāgavatam'* : contains slokas from it with corresponding Telugu verses and notes.] pp. 32. Published by P. Narasiṅga Rao : Masulipatam. 1928. [30th April 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Minerva Press, Masulipatam. 500 opies.

1170. వినాయక వ్రతము. [Vināyaka Vratamu. The Ceremonial Directory relating to the Vow to God Vināyaka.'] pp. 16. Published by Padma & Co. : Bapatla. 1928. [8th September 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1171. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Ch. శల్యవాస్తు సంగ్రహము. [Śalya Vāstu Sangrahamu. 'On the finding out, in brief, of the existence or otherwise of bones in building-sites'.] pp. 23. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Ch. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

1172. ———— జలార్గళ శాస్త్ర సంగ్రహము. [Jalārgaḷa Śāstra Sangrahamu. 'The science, in brief, dealing with the finding out of places with water-spring underneath.'] pp. 40. 1928. [24th July 1928.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

1173. Sītārāmayya, V. జాతకఫల చింతామణి. [Jātaka Phala Cintāmani. 'The Wish granting Gem to Prognostication': an astrological work with notes in Telugu.] pp. 544. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Madras. 1928. [19th September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1174. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, A. ఆంధ్రజాతక తత్త్వము. [Āndha Jātaka Tattvamu. 'A Telugu rendering of the *Jātaka Tattvamu*': an astrological treatise. Part 2: with the original Sanskrit work.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Gopalapuram (East Godavari district). 1928. [12th July 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

1175. Vīrabhadra Siddhānti, P. దైవజ్ఞ శిఖామణి. [Daivajña Śikhāmaṇi. 'The Crest Jewel to Fortune-tellers': an assrological treatise: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 270. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Madras. 1928. [14th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvari Nikētan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

1176. ಅನಂತವ್ರತ ಕಥಾ. [Ananta Vrata Kathā. An account of a ritualistic ceremony in propitiation of Ananta (Viṣṇu): with notes.] pp. 28. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

1177. ದೇವಪೂಜಾಪದ್ಧತಿ. [Dēvapūjapaddhati. 'The mode of worship of God.': with notes in Kanarese.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 31. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1928. [22nd June 1928.] 8vo. 6th edition. 3 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

1178. स्त्रीजपक्रमः. [Śtrī Japakramaḥ. The mode of meditation of women: with notes in Kanarese.] pp. 12. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbakonam. [24th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilasam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1179. ವರಮಹಾಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀವ್ರತಕಲ್ಪೋಕ್ತಪೂಜಾವಿಧಿಃ. [Varamahālakṣmi Vrata Kalpōkta pūjā vidhiḥ. Ritualistic details relating to a ceremonial vow in propitiation of the goddess Varamahālakṣmī: with notes.] pp. 30. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1928. [7th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1180–1203. Taṅgavēlu Nāyakar, P. Story Pictures, Nos. 1 to 24, 1 sheet each. Published by A. K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ceṭṭi: Tiruttani. [September 1928.] Demi. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a set.
A. K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ceṭṭi, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Tiruttani. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MARATHI—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1204. Nadkarni, S. A. Ready Reckoner of Timber Measurements, Interest and Pay. pp. 265 Published by the author: Sanikatta (North Kanara). 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

POLYGLOT—RELIGION.

1205. Candraśēkhara Dīkṣita Śiva. நாமரத்ன மாலாகரம். Nāmaratnamālakaram. 'A cluster of garlands of the gems of the names (of deities)': contains devotional verses.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Palni. 1928. [13th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
N. Mārimuttu Vēlar, Ṣaṇmukhānandam Press, Palni. 2,000 copies.

1206. 'Devotional Songs for use in Schools.' pp. 22. Compiled and published by R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Coimbatore. 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

1207. (The) Journal of the Indian History, Vol. 7, Part 1 and contents and index to Vol. 6. Edited by S. Kṛiṣnasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 116. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1928. [13th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 823 of the previous catalogue.]
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

1208–1210. (The) Criminal Lawyer, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly periodical. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Parvatipuram. 1928. [25th July, 27th August and 17th September. 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 824 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipuram. 300 copies.

1211. (The) Indian Law Times (with which is incorporated the Madras Law Times). A Weekly Law Journal. Vol. 40, Part 16. Edited by P. Kriṣṇan Nāyar. pp. 112. Published by the Indian Law Times: Madras. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 30 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 825 of the previous catalogue.]
V. S. Gōpālācari, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1212–1213. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 27, Parts 19 and 20 (in one) and Vol 28, Part 1. Edited by V. C. Sēṣācari. pp. 92 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [12th June and 20th July 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 828 of the previous catalogue.]
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1214–1217. (The) Madras Criminal Cases. Vol. 1, May to August 1928. A monthly journal of Criminal Law Notes and Reports of the Madras High Court. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 34, 44, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [20th June, 16th July, 11th

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

and 31st August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 834 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 600, 1,000, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1218–1227. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 54, Parts 18 and 19 and Vol. 55, Parts 1 to 8. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 78, 44, 40, 48, 64, 48, 48, 44, 44 and 82 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [3rd and 10th May, 12th, 19th and 26th July, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 836 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

1228–1235. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, Nos. 20 to 27. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri. pp. 24, 24, 24, 28, 28, 28, 32, and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th July, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th August 1928 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 841 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Śārangapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

1236–1237. (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases, April and May 1928. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 6 and 81 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [24th May and 21st July 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 852 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,600 and 2,700 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1238. Āndhra Medical Journal, Vol. 6, No. 8. A monthly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2) noticed in serial No. 1202 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati, Dhanvantarī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1239. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal, Vol. 5, No. 1: with index to Vol. 4. Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 134. Published by the editor: Madras, 1926. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 857 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing & Publishing House Madras. 800 copies.

1240. (The) Madras Ayurvedic Journal, Vol. 5. Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal for the preservation of health. Edited by N. V. Śrīrāmācārlu. pp. 96 Published by the Madras Ayurvedic Pharmacy, Limited: Madras. 1928. [16th August 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 859 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 25,000 copies.

1241. (The) Madras Medical Journal, Vol. 10, No 3. A quarterly medical journal. pp. 42. Published by the Madras Medical Association.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

Madras. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 861 of the previous catalogue].

Solden & Co, Madras. 250 copies.

1242–1244. (The) Nursing Journal of India, Vol. 19, Nos 6 to 8. Edited by Miss Chadwick. pp. 32. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras 1928. [1st July, 1st July and 8th August, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 862 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1245–1246. (The) Secret of Health, Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal for preservation of one's health. Edited by Dr. N. V. S. Sarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [18th August and September 1927 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No 801 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1926.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 6,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1247–1249. (The) Anglo-Indian, Vol. 21, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India. Edited by W. H. H. Chatterton. pp. 24, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [May, June and July 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 865 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

1250–1252. (The) Ceylon Labour Commissioner, Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner: Trichinopoly. 1928. [4th July, 31st July and 29th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 868 of the previous catalogue.]

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies each.

1253. C.L.S Indian Bookman, Vol. 24, No. 4. A quarterly. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [5th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 869 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,850 copies.

1254–1259. (The) Cross-words Magazine, Vol. 1, Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 (in one), 11 and 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to Cross words Sport, Art, Literature, Commerce and Industry. Edited by S. S. Pāni. pp. 68, 72, 68, 54, 58 and 54 respectively. Published by A. Veṅkaṭācāri: Chingleput. 1928. [5th and 20th June, 5th July, 7th and 25th August, and 7th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 874 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 7,500, 7,500, 5,000 5,000, 5,000 and 5,000 copies respectively.

1260. Current Thought, Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A monthly miscellaneous review. pp. 74. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1928. [15th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1232 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1261-1262. Dēśabandhu, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to all matters of interest. Edited by S. Shantaram Pai. pp. 34 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [5th July and 11th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

H. Rāmanna Nayak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1263-1264. (The) Eastern Herald, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9 (6 and 7 and 8 and 9 in one). Edited by Prof. Prakāśa Rao. pp. 42 and 54 respectively. Published by the Eastern Herald Office: Vizianagram. 1928. [26th June and 29th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 876 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 200 and 270 copies respectively.

1265-1266. India, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly illustrated magazine. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. F. Lopes. pp. 24 and 47, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [7th August and 13th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Rev. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1267-1269. (The) Indian Labour Review, Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly devoted to the interests of all workers. Edited by Ernest Kirk. pp. 50, 43 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1928. [10th April, 14th July and 23rd August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 878 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 250, 250 and 300 copies respectively.

1270-1271. (The) Indian Railway Accounts' Journal, Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. An illustrated monthly dealing with Railway problems. Edited by A. E. W. Jewis and S. M. Cetti. pp. 22 each. Published by the Railway Accounts Club: Madras. 1928. [23rd July and 25th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 880 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Veṅkatēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1272-1288. (The) Indian Railway Magazine, Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 15 (10 and 11, 14 and 5 in one), Vol. 3, Nos 1 to 9 (4 and 5 in one), Vol. 4 Nos. 4 to 8. An illustrated monthly dealing with Railway problems. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 40, 36, 36, 48, 36, 36, 40, 38, 40, 40, 36, 32, 24, 26, 24, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [28th August, 17th September, 17th October, 25th December 1926, 29th January, 2nd March, 9th April, 16th May, 1st June, 8th July, 8th September, 11th October 1927, 10th May, 14th June, 10th July, 3rd August and 6th September 1928 respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last edition noticed in serial No. 881 of the previous catalogue.]

(Vol. 2, No. 10 to Vol. 3, No. 9) by K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri. Śrī Rāma Press, Madras and (Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 8 by B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Press, Madras.

1289-1290. (The) Indian Review, Vol. 29, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72 each. Published by G. A. Natēśan & Co.: Madras. 1928. [3rd July and 20th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 884 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1291-1302. (The) Indian States Review, Vol. 1, No. 43 to Vol. 2, No. 4. An illustrated fortnightly dealing with Indian States. Edited by A. N. Sudarśanam. pp. 12 each. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [16th, 23rd and 30th June, 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th July 7th, 11th, 17th, 24th and 30th August 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 897 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. (Nos. 43 to 46) 200 copies each, (No 47) 250 copies and (No. 48 to Vol. 2, No. 4) 300 copies each.

1303-1306. (The) Indian Young Men, Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly magazine devoted to the spiritual, educational, social, economical and industrial progress of India. Edited by M. A. Māṇikkavēlu Nāyakar pp. 16 each. Published by P. N. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [25th May, 27th June, 31st July and 31st August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 900 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

1307-1311. (The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation, Vol. 19, No. 11 to Vol. 20, No. 1 and The Madras Journal of Co operation (New name), Vol. 20, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by S. K. Yajñanārāyana Ayyar. pp. 92, 148, 74, 94 and 58 respectively. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: Madras. 1928. [30th May, 30th June, 31st July, 31st August and 20th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 904 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. (Vol. 19, Nos. 11 to Vol. 20, No. 2) 1,200 copies each and (Vol. 20, No. 3) 1,350 copies.

1312. Madras Masonic Journal, Vol. 2, July 1928. Special number. Edited by H. F. Saunders. pp. 157. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. [9th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1099 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1313. Mercantile Miscellany, Vol. 3, No. 33. On the Indian economic interests and business activities. Edited by G. A. N. Rao. pp. 60. Published by Sōma & Sons: Madras. 1928. [22nd June 1928.]. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 906 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. N. Rao, Mercantile Miscellany Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

1314. (The) Nilgiri Scout Gazette, Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). Edited by L. L. Porter. pp. 69. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 911 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 50 copies.

1315. (The) Non-Brahmin Youth, Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by S. P. Y. S. V. Ārya. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [21st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 914 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

1316-1318. Peace, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9 (8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal of life, light and love.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont*

Edited by Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 36, 36 and 56 respectively. Published by Svāmi Omkār: Totapalli. 1928 [1st July, 1st August and 31st August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 917 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Ōmkār, Śrī Śānti Āśram Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 800 copies each.

1319. (The) Philatelic Advertiser, Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. A bi monthly official organ of the South Indian Philatelic Society. pp. 16. Published by T. V. Śaṅkar Bros.: Coimbatore. 1928 [4th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 918 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

1320–1399. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 22, Nos. 12 to 53 and Vol. 23, Nos. 1 to 38. The official organ of the United Planters' Association of Southern India. Edited by H. Waddington and C. Latham pp. 36 each. Published by George Kenneth: Madras 1927 and 1928. [Every Saturday.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1106 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1070 copies each.

1400–1405. (The) Scholar, Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 10. An illustrated monthly devoted to literature, Science and Art. Edited by V. K. Subrahmanya Ayyar and E. H. Paramēśwara Ayyar. pp. 52, 50, 48, 60, 54 and 54 respectively. Published by E. H. Paramēśvara Ayyar: Palghat. 1928. [29th February, 25th March, 29th April, May, 30th June and 30th July 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1327 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

P. C. Krisnasāmi Pillai, Krisna Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 1,250, 1,340, 1,340 1,500, 1,500 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1406. Shāma'a, Vol 8, No. 3. A magazine of art, literature and philosophy. Edited by Miss. M. Chaṭṭōpādhyāy. pp. 74. Published by the Shāma'a Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [2nd August 1928.] 4to 1st edition. Rs. 3-8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 920 of the previous catalogue.]

Addison & Co., Madras. 200 copies.

1407–1416. (The) South Indian Trade Journal, Vol 1, Nos. 4 to 13. A Commercial Weekly. Edited by M. Vēnugōpāl Nāyuḍu. pp 24, 20, 20, 22, 28, 26, 28, 28, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [Every Wednesday commencing June 20th, 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 927 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1417–1419. (The) Star, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. pp. 67, 58 and 46 respectively. Published by the Star office: Adyar. 1928. [9th June, 7th July and 10th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st ediion. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 930 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500 copies each.

1420. Trivēṇi, Vol. 1, No. 3. A Journal of the Indian Renaissance. Edited by K. Rāmakōṭiśvara Rao. pp. 145. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 931 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,750 copies.

1421–1426. Wealth and Welfare, Vol. 4, Nos. 16 to 18, 22 to 24. Devoted to economic and welfare problems. Edited by Mrs. M. R. Janaki. pp. 12 each. Published by K. R. Svāmi: Saidapet. 1928. [1st, 15th, 29th June 3rd, 17th and 31st August 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 939 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. F. B. Clothey, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. 1,800 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1427. (The) Adyar Bulletin, Vol. 21, No. 3. A Theosophical Quarterly for East and West. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 70. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1928. [19th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 940 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 900 copies.

1428–1430. Bhārata Dharma, Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine of liberal Hinduism. 'The Organ of the Bhārata Samāj'. Edited by S. Rājārām. pp. 20, 23 and 30 respectively. Published by the Samāj: Adyar. 1928. [30th May, June and July 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 942 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1431. Bible Faith Mission Standard, Vol. 16, Nos. 1. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [17th August 1928.] 4to 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 944 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 960 copies.

1432. (The) Burma Mission Herald, Vol. 23, Nos. 1 and 2. A quarterly. Edited by Rev. H. J. Harwood. pp. 15. Published by J. B. Butttrick: Madras. 1928 [December 1927 and March 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 983 of the quartr ending December 1927.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 11,00 copies.

1433–1434. Caritas, Vol. 12, No. 4 and 5. Edited by Rev. J. Castets, S.J. pp. 14 and 18 respectively Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [16th July and 5th September, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 945 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 330 copies each.

1435. (The) Catholic Educational Review, Vol. 8, No. 2. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 91. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 946 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1436–1449 (The) Catholic Leader, Vol. 8, Nos. 25 to 38. Edited by Rev. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [Every Thursday from the 28th June 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 958 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 924, 924, 882, 886, 910, 896, 898, 898, 898, 902, 902, 894, 898 and 900 copies respectively.

1450–1452. (The) Catholic Registrar. Vol. 30, Nos. 7 to 9. pp. 25, 36 and 24 respectively (including supplement). Published by Rev. A. M. Texeira: Madras. 1928. [9th July, 13th August and 13th September, 1928, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 962 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 500, 600 and 556 copies respectively.

1453–1455. Christ Church Magazine, June—August 1928. Edited by Rev. A. A. Cox. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christ Church Office: Madras. 1928. 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 964 of the previous catalogue.]

G. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 175 copies each.

1456–1458. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. F. F. Gladstone. pp. 18 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [23rd July, 22nd August and 13th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 965 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

1459–1461. Epworth Tidings, Vol. 15, Nos. 5 to 7. Edited by A. H. Gayton. pp. 24, 24 and 16 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [28th June, 28th June and 11th August, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 969 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 375 copies each.

1462–1464. (The) Gospel Witness, Vol. 23, Nos. 10 to 12 (10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 24, No 1. Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 85, 44 and 44 respectively. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1928 [4th July, 5th August and 3rd September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No 972 of the previous catalogue.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1465. Home Missionary Society of India, June 1928. Edited by Mrs. E. Prosser. pp. 24. Published by the H.M.S. Office: Madras. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 973 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1466 (The) International Fellowship, Vol. 5, No. 4. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1928. [27th July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 975 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 700 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont*

1467–1468. (The) Jaina Gazette, Vol. 24, Nos. 3 to 7. (3 to 5 and 6 and 7 in one). A monthly organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Ajit Prasād and C. S. Mallināth. pp. 44 and 32, respectively. Published by the Jaina Gazette Office: Madras. 1928. [15th July and 6th August, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 976 of the previous catalogue.]

J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rāmpaul Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

1469–1471. (The) Junior Methodist, Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 7. Edited by Rev. F. L. King. pp. 32, 32 and 22 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [22nd June, July and 17th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1596 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,000 and 800 copies respectively.

1472–1474. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 23, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly. Edited by the Bishop of Madras pp. 46, 40 and 58 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1928. [30th June, 31st July and 30th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 990 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 624, 620 and 623 copies respectively.

1475–1477. (The) Mangalore, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by E. C. M. Mascarenhas. pp. 26, 23 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 993 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies each

1478–1480. (The) Morning Star, Vol. 21, Nos. 160 to 162. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [4th July, 4th August and 1st September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 995 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies each.

1481–1484. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer, Vol. 22, Nos. 5 to 8. Edited by S. Bālasingam Satya. pp. 20 each. Published by the N. M. Society: Madras. 1928. [22nd May, 26th June, 22nd July and 31st August, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 999 of the previous catalogue.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

1485. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Madras District. Vol. 10, No. 2. Edited by Rev. T. R. Foulger. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1000 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1486–1488. (The) Rally, Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 7. 'Organ of the C. Y. M. Guild.' Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty, S.J. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [28th June, 28th July and

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

29th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1001 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 900, 900 and 925 copies respectively.

1489–1491. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 8, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [11th June, 16th July and 22nd August 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1003 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1492–1493. St Andrew's Church Magazine, June—August 1928 (July and August in one). Edited by Rev. G. E. Dodd. pp. 4. Published by the Church: Madras. 1928. [4th August 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1006 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1494–1497. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 49, Nos. 9 to 12. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 164, 147, 146 and 122 respectively. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1928. [30th May, 28th June 25th July and 23rd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1009 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,300 copies each.

1498–1500 (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of Vēdānta. Edited by Svāmi Yatīśvarānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Maṭ: Madras. 1928. [30th June, August and 6th September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1012 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1501–1503. Y.M.C.A. News of South India, July—September 1928. A monthly organ of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss. R. Cowdry. pp. 4 each. Published by the Y.M.C.A.: Madras. 1928. [29th June, 27th July and 29th August 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1014 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

1504–1506. (The) Young Theosophist, Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Official Organ of the All-India Federation of Young Theosophists.' Edited by the Young Theosophist Office: Adyar. 1928. [15th June, 5th July and 3rd August, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1016 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1507–1508. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 17, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvāmi. pp. 40 each. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran: Madras. 1928. [5th July and 6th September, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1018 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 425 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1509–1511. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol. 32, Nos. 2 to 5. Edited by Reginald. A. Spence, S. H. Prater and Salim, A. Ali. pp. 179, 259 and 230 respectively. Published by the Society: Bombay. 1928. [27th March, 23rd June and 24th July, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12, 15 and 15 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1020 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,600 each.

1512–1535. Journal of the Indian Institute of Science, Vol. 10 A, Part 1 to Vol. 11 A, Part 9. pp. 16, 20, 12, 16, 10, 8, 28, 30, 14, 10, 10, 20, 22, 14, 18, 8, 10, 12, 24, 14, 10, 16, 18 and 20 respectively. Published by the Institute of Science: Bangalore. [26th and 28th June, 17th, 17th September, 13th, 20th, 29th, 29th, 29th, 29th October, 31st, 31st December, 1927, 2nd, 2nd, February, 29th, 29th, 29th, 29th March, 22nd, 22nd, 22nd, May, 20th, 20th and 27th August, 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1240, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1927.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

1536. (The) Popular Scientific Journal. Vol. 12, No. 1. Edited by H. Dēvadoss. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Tinnanore. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1438 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

H. Dēvadoss, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanore. 250 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1537. Barnes High Schools Deolali Magazine. May 1928. Edited by Rev. C. G. Stapley. pp. 66. Published by the editor: Deolali (Bombay). 1928. [26th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1538. (The) Christopher. Vol. 3, No. 1. The Magazine of the Madras Christian College High School. Edited by G. D. Watkins. pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [31st August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1022 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1539. (The Dovetonian. Vol. 12. October 1927. A magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Edited by R. A. Carson. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 4vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1122 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1926.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1540–1542. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 34, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 78, 56 and 94 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1928. [2nd July, 13th August and 8th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1023 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

1543. (The) Girl Guides News Sheet for India, Vol. 2, No. 5. Edited by Mrs. McClenaghan. pp. 8. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1026 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 650 copies.

1544–1546. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 8. (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly devoted to Art, Literature, Science and Education. Edited by V. Arāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 68, 96 and 58 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [25th June, 5th August and 3rd September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1028 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 800 copies each.

1547. (The) Indian Girl Guide Review. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by Mrs. McClenagham. pp. 24 Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1928. [29th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1031 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 650 copies.

1548. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 16, No. 6. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 43. Published by the editor: Coimbatore 1928. [11th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1032 of the previous catalogue.]
S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 400 copies.

1549. Journal of the Madras University. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by S. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 144. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras: Madras. 1928. [10th April 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 800 copies.

1550. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 8, No. 3. Quarterly series. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburne. pp. 70. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [26th July 1928.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1038 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1551. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 12, No. 4. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 72. Published by C. R. F. Williams: Coimbatore. 1928. [8th August 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1039 of the previous catalogue.]
S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 250 copies.

1552–1553. (The) Magazine, Vol. 17, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S. J. pp. 64 and 61 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [16th July and 11th September 1928 respectively.] 8to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1455 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,250 and 1,300 copies each.

1554. (The) Mangalore Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 1. The Organ and Record of St. Aloysius College, Mangalore. Edited by Fr. M. Coelho. pp. 88. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1928. [7th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-4-0.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1927.]
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

1555. Our Home Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 2. Edited by N. R. Kēdāri Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor, Rāmakriṣṇa Home: Madras. 1928. [31st July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1041 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1556–1557. (The) South Indian Teacher, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal of the South Indian Teachers' Union. Edited by S. K. Yagñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 32 and 27 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th July and 15th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1042 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,600 and 500 copies respectively.

1558–1559. (The) Student, Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. An illustrated monthly for High School students. Edited by T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma. pp. 56 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Chingleput, 1928. [20th July and 15th September 1928 respectively.] 8to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1045 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

1560. Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 11, No. 54. Edited by B. Clutterbuck. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [3rd September 1928.] 8to. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1049 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1561. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society, Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by B. Sahni. pp. 44. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [21st June 1928.] 8to. 1st edition. Rs. 15 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1469 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1562–1563. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jaganmōhinī, Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. (Nos. 8 and 9, in one). A monthly periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdainājaki Ammāḷ. pp. 48, and 88 respectively. Published by the Jaganmōhini office: Madras. 1928. [30th June and 31st August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1053 of the previous catalogue.]
Mrs. K. Tātācārya, Tātā Press, Madras. 2,200 copies each.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

1564–1565. கதாரஞ்சனி. [Kadārañcaṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 8. Devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by T. A. Morayis. pp. 32 each. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1928. [20th June and 15th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1057 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1566–1568. மனமோகினி. [Maṉamōkiṉi. Vol. 7, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1928. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1060 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1569. மனோரஞ்சனி. [Maṉōrañcaṉi. Vol. 7, No. 10. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 88 Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1928. [30th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1061 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,250 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1570–1573. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 26, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇayya: Madura. 1928. [7th and 31st July, 15th August and 4th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1064 of the previous catalogue.]

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇayya, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1574. தன்வந்தரி. [Daṉvantari. Vol. 1, Nos. 15 to 18. Devoted to the *Āyurvēdic* system of Indian Medicine.] Edited by A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [27th July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 1, No 10) noticed in serial No. 1069 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Lakṣmīpati, Dhanvantari Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1575. ஸ்நான தர்மம். [Snāna Darmam. Vol. 3, No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to topics of health and medicine.] Edited by Svāmi Śuddhānanda Bhārati. pp. 24. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācār: Conjeeveram. 1928. [20th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1072 of the previous catalogue.]

C. P. A. Raṅgācār, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies.

1576–1578. சுகாதார போதினி. [Sukādāra Bōdiṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 10, in one). A monthly journal devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by P. E. K. Hussain Sāhib. pp. 16, 20 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [23rd May, 9th June and 15th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1074 of the previous catalogue.]

(1st two Nos) B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press and (the rest) P. M. Taṅgavēlu Cetti, Excelsior Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1579–1580. அமிர்தகுணபோதினி. [Amirta Guṇabōdiṉi. (Vol. 3), Nos. 28 and 29. Formerly known as *Ananda Gunabōdhini.*] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyudu. pp. 56 each. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1928. [16th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1080 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amṛita Guṇabōdhini Press, Madras. 6,000 copies each.

1581–1583. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Āṉanda Bōdiṉi. Vol. 13, Nos. 12 to Vol. 14, No. 2. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [16th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1077 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

1584–1585. ஆனந்தவிஜயவிகடன். [Ānanda Vijayavikaṭaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A journal of tit-bits.] Edited by M. S. Vaidyanātha Ayyar. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [20th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1082 of the previous catalogue.]

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1586–1588. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 48, 64 and 64, respectively. Published by the Ānanda Vikaṭaṉ Office: Madras. 1928. [16th July, 15th August and 15th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1086 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 4,000, 4,000 and 7,000 copies respectively.

1589. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. A. Cinnappa Mudali. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Ettayapuram. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies.

1590–1592. பொக்கிஷ பரணி. [Bokkiṣa Baraṇi. Vol. 4, No. 12 to Vol. 5, No. 2. 'Treasure Chest': a journal for boys and girls.] Edited by Miss G. E. Chandler. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [3rd July, 15th August and 5th September 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1089 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1593–1595. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal for the advancement of women.] Edited by Sister V. Bālammāḷ. pp. 116, 72 and 72, respectively. Published by the editress: Madras. 1928. [14th June, 31st July and 26th August 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1091 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrinivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 2,520 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1596–1597. தேவாங்க மஹாஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga Mahājōti. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 2 to 4, in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by D. V. Gōpālayya: pp. 40 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1092 of the previous catalogue.]

D. V. Gōpālayya, Bālacandra Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

1598–1599. ஏலவிவசாயி. [Ēla Vivasāyi. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. The Organ of the Travancore Cardamom Planters' Association.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Uttamapalayam. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1094 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapalayam. 1,100 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1600–1601. கிராமானுகூலன். [Girāmāṉukūlaṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Āpatsahāya Ayyar. pp 28 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1928. [4th August and 5th September 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1096 of the previous catalogue.]

A. S. Cokkaliṅgam, Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakoṇam. 1,300 copies each.

1602–1603. கமருஸ்ஸமான். [Kamarussamāṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly miscellaneous journal of interest to Muslims.] pp. 24 each. Edited and published by S. E. M. S. A. Maulāna: Kayalpatam. 1928. [29th June and 5th August 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1116 of the previous catalogue.]

R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mirāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 250 copies each.

1604–1606. கருணீக மித்திரன். [Karuṇīka Mittiraṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6, and Nos. 7 and 8, each pair, in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 42, 64 and 52 respectively. Published by M. Saravaṇam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [23rd April, 23rd June and 7th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1117 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1607–1609. கிருஷிகன். [Kiruṣikaṉ. Vol. 11, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and other allied subjects.] Edited by J. Śelvaraṅga Rāju. pp. 24 each. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju: Saidapet. 1928. [19th July, 20th August and 25th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1120 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 2,000 copies each.

1610. குலாபிமானி. [Kulābimāṉi. Vol. 1, No. 7. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the *Vēḷāḷa* and other communities.] Edited by A. M. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [19th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1122 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1611–1614. (The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 19, No. 11 to Vol. 20, No 2. A Tamil monthly. Edited by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: pp. 46, 36, 32 and 34 respectively.] Published by the Union: Madras. 1928. [30th May, 30th June, 31st July and 24th September 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1126 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,300 copies each.

1615–1632. நாடார்குலமித்திரன். [Nāḍārkula Mittiraṉ. Vol. 9, No. 32 to Vol. 10, No. 1. (Nos. 33 and 34, 46 and 47, 50 and 51, each pair, in one). A weekly journal advancing the cause of the *Nāḍār* community.] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Arupukota. 1928. [Every Monday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1138 of the previous catalogue.]

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. (1st 8 Nos.) 1,000 copies and (the rest) 975 copies each.

1633. பிரசண்ட மஹாவிகடன். [Piracaṇḍa mahāvikaṭaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly journal of tit bits.] Edited by S. Kanakasabhāpatiyār. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1928. [4th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1141 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Sundaranāthan, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

1634–1635. பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlaṉ. Vol. 22, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu. Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1928. [30th June and 24th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1143 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 400 copies each.

1636–1637. ரூரல் இந்தியா. [Rūral Indiyā. Vol. 2, No. 12, and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly devoted to agriculture and allied topics.] Edited by A. Sāminātha Ayyar. pp. 28 each. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1928. [13th and 25th August 1928 respectively] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.

1638–1641. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Śelvak kaḷañjiyam. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 8. (Nos. 3 and 4, and Nos. 5 and 6, each pair, in one.) A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. S. Pati. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [3rd June, 2nd July, 13th and 16th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1148 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

1642–1647. செங்குந்தமித்திரன். [Śeṅkunda Mittiran. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one) and Nos. 4 to 8. A monthly miscellany devoted to the advancement of the *Śeṅgundar* community.] Edited by M. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Mudali. pp. 64 each. Published by T. N. Sabhāpati Mudali: Madras. 1928. [4th day of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1577 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

T. C. Natarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1648-1649. தமிழர்நேசன். [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one), and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). "The Tamilian's Friend."] Edited by M. Rāghava Ayyangār. pp. 80 and 128 respectively. Published by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society: Madras. 1928. [5th April and 30th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1585 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

R. Nārāyanasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1650-1651. தமிழ் மகள். [Tamil Magal. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Mangalammāl and M. Mahēsvari Ammāl. pp. 48 each. Published by T. P. Māsilāmani: Madras. 1928. [17th June and 10th August 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1150 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kulandaisāmi Pillai, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1652-1654. வன்னிகுல க்ஷத்திரியன். [Vannikula Ksattiriyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Vannikula Ksatriya* community.] Edited by A. C. Bālasundara Nāyakar. pp. 22, 20 and 34 respectively. Published by V. T. Sokkalinga Nāyakar: Madras. [24th June, 6th July and 5th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1158 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Ganapati Nāyakar, Universal Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies each.

1655-1656. விநோதினி. [Vinodini. Vol. 3, Nos. 2, 5 and 6 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. N. Natarājan. pp. 46 and 72 respectively. Published by K. K. Sarma: Madras. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 4) noticed in serial No. 1160 of the previous catalogue.]

K. R. Sarma, Pingala Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1657-1659. விவேகபாநு. [Vivēka Bānu. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. K. Gōvindasāmi Pillai. pp. 40 each. Published by T. Cengalvarāya Nāyudu: Madras. 1928. [15th July, 15th August and 18th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1161 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Cengalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1660. விவேகானந்தம். [Vivēkānandam. Vol. 4, No. 3. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by V. K. Rāghava Ayyar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1171 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōranjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1661-1662. (The) Arcot Assembly News. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly missionary journal Edited by J. A. Jacob pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Arni. 1928. [1st and 31st August 1928 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1174 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Y. Ratnam, American Arcot Mission Press. Arni. 460 and 350 copies respectively.

1663-1665. அருணோதயம். [Arunōdayam. Vol. 65, No. 7. The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran monthly.] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 28 each. Published by the E.L.M. Publishing House: Tranquebar. 1928. [11th July, 6th August and 5th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1177 of the previous catalogue.]

F. Baver, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,200 copies each.

1666-1668. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. July to September 1928. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. Wilder. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [9th July, 8th August and 5th September 1928 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1180 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,650 copies each.

1669-1671. Catholic Family Instructor. July to September 1928. Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 16 each. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1928. [5th July, 4th August and 1st September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1182 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400, 1,300 and 1,300 copies respectively.

1672-1689. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 10, Nos. 18 to 35. A weekly journal of interest to Muslims.] Edited by B. Daud Shāh Sāhib. pp. 20 each. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras 1928. [(1st 10 Nos.) Every Thursday, (and the rest) every Friday.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1191 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Daud Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

1690-1692. ஹரிஸமய திவாகரம். [Harisamaya Divākaram. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly devoted to topics relating to *Vaisnavism.*] Edited by A. Arangarāmānujam Pillai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1928. [17th July, 18th August and 24th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1194 of the previous catalogue.]

C. R. Bhaktavatsala Nāyudu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

1693-1695. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēsa misanari sangadīpikai. Vol. 19, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by C. J. Lucas. pp. 16 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1928. [15th June, 12th July and 25th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1197 of the previous catalogue.]

T. David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 1,000 and 950 copies respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1696. இஸ்லாம். [Islām. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 5 (in one). A monthly magazine of interest to Muslims.] Edited by M. A. A. Huda. pp 80. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [(11th March 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1620 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1697–1699. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini July to September 1928. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1200 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

1700. மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 42, No. 1. 'The Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. P. G. Dibble. pp. 16. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [2nd August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1201 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1701–1702. முஸல்மான். [Musalmān Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. Devoted to Muslim interests.] Edited by M. E M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tenkasi. 1928. [15th June and 13th July 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1204 of the previous catalogue.]

R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 600 and 400 copies respectively.

1703–1705. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. July to September 1928. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. A. R. John. pp. 36 each. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1928. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1207 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,570 1,550 and 1,560 copies respectively.

1706–1707. பிரமலை சீர்திருத்தன். [Piramalai Śīrtiruttan. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by Rev. G. J. Adiṣṭam. pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. B. S. Stoffer: Tirumangalam. [1st week of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 14 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1210 of the previous catalogue.]

J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 600 copies each.

1708–1710. (ஸ்ரீ) ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakirușņa Vijayam. Vol. 8, Nos. 5, 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to the spread of the teachings of Saint Rāmakrișņa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Kapālīśa Caitanya, (Nos. 7 and 8). Svāmi Vipulānanda and K. C. Rāmasvāmi. pp. 40 each. Published by the Rāmakrișņa Math: Madras. 1928. [12th June, 10th August and 6th September 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1212 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaņasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press (Nos. 7 and 8), V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 700, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1711. சமரசமார்க்கம். [Samarasa Mārggam. Vol. 1, No. 12. A Theosophical monthly.] Edited by V. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu and S. V. Kanakasabhai Piḷḷai. pp. 16. Published by R. Sāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1928. [19th July 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1215 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 530 copies.

1712–1714. சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Dūtan. July to September 1928. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. M. Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [9th July, 8th August and 5th September 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,150 copies each.

1715–1718. ———. Vol. 14, Nos. 6 to 9 [Formerly known as *St. Anthony's Messenger*.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1928. [28th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1220 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 370 copies each.

1719–1721. சத்தியநேசன். [Sattiya Nēsan. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of interest to Roman Catholic Christians.] Edited by M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 48 each. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. [Last day of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1223 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 3,500 copies each.

1722–1723. சத்திய வேத போதகம். [Sattiya vēda bōdakam. Nos. 1 and 2. A Christian monthly.] Edited by S. Japaratnam. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 [24th July and 24th August 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1724–1727. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Śēsunātaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayat Tūdan. June to September 1928. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart':] Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1928. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1225 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 6,050 copies each.

1728–1730. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. Devoted to the advancement of the *Saiva Siddhānta*.] Edited by M. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [9th June, 10th July and 10th August 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1227 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāņasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1731–1732. தாஜுல் இஸ்லாம். [Tājul Islām, Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one), and Vol. 6, No. 1. An Islāmiya monthly.] Edited by N. K. N. Muhammad Sāhib. pp. 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Erode. 1928. [25th May and 22nd June 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1481 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1927.]

N. K. N. Muhammad Sāhib, Tājul Islām Press, Erode. 1,000 copies each.

1733–1734. Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine'. July and August 1928. A monthly. Edited by G. T. Simeon. pp. 27 and 25 respectively. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1928. [11th July and 25th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1231 of the previous catalogue.]

A. S. Pāṇdyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,275 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1735. கிராம ஆசிரியத்தோழன். [Girāma Āsiriyat Tōlan. Vol. 4, No. 4. 'The Village Teachers' Companion'.] Edited by Rev. C. W. Miller. pp. 38. Published by L. L. Lorbeer: Pasumalai. 1928. [2nd July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issued noticed in serial No. 1687 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenoc Press, Pasumalai. 1,000 copies.

1736–1739. திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanāviṣayap pūṅgottu. Vol. 17, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one), and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly magazine of the R.C. Training School, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. R. Jñānaprakasam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1928. [15th June, 21st July, 16th August and 15th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1237 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 250, 350, 350 and 330 copies respectively.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1740–1742. భారత కథా నిధి. [Bhārata Kathā Nidhi. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal containing moral stories.] Edited by A. Śēṣācārya and V. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 24, 27 and 30 respectively. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Proddatur. 1928. [1st July, 2nd August and 7th September 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1238 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddatur. 450 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1743–1746. ఆంధ్ర భాషా విలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣā Vilāsini. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Sūrya Rao. pp. 56, 56, 56 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1928. (Nos. 1 to 3, 3rd July 1928 and No. 4, 3rd September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1241 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Sūrya Rao, Rāma Vilās Press, Chitrada. 200, 200, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1747–1749 భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly illustrated journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 164, 195 and 190, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [7th of July, August and September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1243 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1750–1754. ఆంధ్ర వైద్యసమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēlana Patrika. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 36, 36, 38, 32 and 36, respectively Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [1st of May, June, July, 31st July and 10th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1246 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsācārya, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada, 750 copies each.

1755–1756. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 32 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [16th July and 11th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1247 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmadi. Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1757–1759. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిని. [Ārōgya Prakāśini. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly health journal.] Edited by M. Rāghavācaryulu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1928. [1st of July, August and September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1251 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies each.

1760–1762. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 20, 18 and 26, respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1928. [20th April, 15th May and 20th June 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1709 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

D. Rāmakriṣṇayya, Āndhra Rañjanī Press, Nellore. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1763-1766. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 9, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [15th June, 5th July, 4th August and 5th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1260 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1767-1768. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 20, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 48 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu (Guntur district). 1928. [1st June and 18th July 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1266 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 300 copies each.

1769-1771. అగ్నికుల ప్రకాశిక. [Agnikula Prakāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Varma. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Coringa (East Godavari district). 1928. [6th July, 11th August and 6th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1268 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Coringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 150 copies each.

1772-1786. ఐంద్రావతి. [Aindrāvati. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 16 excepting No. 11. A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Śaṅkara Śarma. pp. 16 each (Nos. 1 to 4 and No. 6) and 12 each (Nos. 5 and 7 to 16.) Published by the editor: Pattikonda. 1928. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1272 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śaṅkara Śarma, Aindrāvati Press, Pattikonda. 700 copies each.

1787-1792. అర్చక పత్రిక. [Arcaka Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 3, 9 to 12 and Vol. 2, No 1. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Arcaka* community.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 8, 4, 12, 12, 12 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1927 and 1928. [November 1927 and 20th June, 20th June, 15th July, 17th and 31st August 1928, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1285 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. No. of copies, not known (Vol. 1, No. 3).

V. Śrīnivāsācārya, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada, (the other issues). 950 copies each. (Nos. 9 to 12) and 1,000 copies. (Vol. 2, No. 1).

1793-1795. బ్రహ్మానందిని. [Brahmānandini. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous matters of public interest.] Edited by K. Śēṣa Śāstri. pp. 20, 20 and 16, respectively.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Published by G. Veṅkōba Rao: Proddatur. 1928. [4th June, 4th July and 20th August 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1287 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 500 copies each.

1796. దక్షిణ ఇండియా దూత. [Dakṣiṇa Indiyā Dūta. 'The South India Messenger.' Vol. 8, No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to the propagation of Christianity.] Edited by D. V. Jēsudās. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Nuzvid. 1928. [16th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1327 of the previous catalague.]

R. Rāghava Rāju, Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 100 copies.

1797-1799. గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol 7, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the propragation of the Library Movement.] Edited by I. Veṅkaṭarāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada. 1928. [25th of July, August and September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-4 yearly.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwāda. 600 copies each.

1800-1802. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Gṛihalakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal relating the topics on the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 88, 89 and 88, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [1st of July, August and September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1293 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1803-1804. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 23, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 32 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1928. [4th July and 21st September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1296 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 450 copies each.

1805-1806. కల్పవల్లి. [Kalpavalli. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one and Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by P. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 37 and 34, respectively. Published by the editor: Narasaraopet. 1928. [20th June and August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1300 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet. 400 copies each.

1807-1808. మురళి. [Muraḷi. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to religious and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. Narasimhamūrti. pp. 22 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Chicacole. 1928. [27th July and 23rd August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1302 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 625 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1809. రాష్ట్రేతరాంధ్రులు. [Rāṣṭrētarāndhrulu Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the uplift of the Āndras abroad.] Edited by B. Daṇḍapāṇi. pp. 13. Published by G. Balarāmadās: Berhampore. 1928. [20th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
G Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 250 copies.

1810–1811. రెడ్డిరాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 and 7. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 38 each. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1928. [18th June and 15th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1305 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.

1812. రూరలు ఇండియా. [Rūralu Indiya. Vol. 3, No. 1. 'Rural India.' A monthly magazine of the Madras Forest Panchayats.] Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by A. Rājagōpala Reddi: Madras. 1928. [July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1516 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. No. of copies, not known.

1813–1817. సహకార పత్రిక. (Sahakāra Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to topics on Co-operation.] Edited by M. Rāmakriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28, 32, 44, 28 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1928. [15th of March, April, May, June and July 1928, respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.
P. Subbarāmayya, Simhapuri Printing Works, Nellore. 500 copies each.

1818–1822. శెట్టిబలిజ. [Seṭṭibalija. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Seṭṭibalija* community.] Edited by P. Veṅkanna. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Natta Rameswaram. 1928. [20th February, 18th March, 22nd May, 20th July and 24th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1568 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1927.]
N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 700, 700, 700, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1823–1825. వైఖానస పత్రిక. [Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 15 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one, 12 and 13 in one, 14 and 15 in one). A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* Sect.] Edited by D. Raṅgācarya. pp. 24, 26 and 26, respectively. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem. 1928. [3rd July, 1st and 30th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1307 of the previous catalogue.]
D. Raṅgācarya, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 250 copies each.

1826–1828. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Āryavaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 40, 60 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [2nd July, 3rd August and 5th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1312 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1829–1831. విద్యానంద. [Vidyānanda. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [15th of July, August and September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1315 of the previous catalogue.]
S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vidyānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1832–1834. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 28 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [9th July, 8th August and 7th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1318 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,750 copies each.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

1835. (The) Union Boards' Journal. Vol. 1 No. 2. A quarterly magazine. Edited by T Balarāmayya Nāyuḍu. pp. 66. Published by the editor: Baruva (Ganjam district.) 1928. [11th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5–4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1932 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
G. Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1836–1841. ఆదిశైవ పత్రిక. [Ādi Śaiva Patrika Vol. 3. Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Ādiśaiva* Sect.] Edited by C. Puruṣōttam Gurukkal. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Chilumuru (Guntur district.) 1928. [January, March, April May, June, July 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 400 copies each.

1842–1844. (The) Āndhra Lūtheran. Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly missionary journal. Edited by P B. Pāul. pp. 48 each. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1928. [6th July, 1st August and 4th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1321 of the previous catalogue.]
Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 2,276, 2,230 and 2,240 copies, respectively.

1845–1847. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss Tencate. pp. 16 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [9th July, 8th August and 9th September 1928, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1324 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 7,000 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1848-1851. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 19, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by C. Rāmayya. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1928. [1st June, 5th July, 10th and 31st August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1330 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,500, copies each.

1852-1854. Indian Christian Misssionary Messenger. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly Indian Christian Missionary journal. Edited by Rev. J. P. Ampalavanar. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1928. [24th July, 22nd August and 18th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1333 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 400 copies each.

1856-1857. జప అపోస్తుల సభ మాస పత్రిక. [Japa Apōstula Sabha Māsa Patrika. July, August and September 1928. A monthly leaflet of Apostleship of Prayer.] pp. 20, 16, and 16 respectively. Published by the St. Joseph's Convent: Waltair. 1928. [26th June, 30th July and 31st August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1337 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Durgā Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam. 400 copies each.

1858. Junior Sunday School Quarterly. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by Mrs. A. M. Boggs. pp. 68. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [28th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1340 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren. C.L.S. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

1859-1860. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa Vol. 3, No. 4 to 6. (Nos. 4 and 5 in one.) Formerly knows as 'Kalyāṇadurgam Satya Dūta'.] Edited by S. Fox. pp. 16 and 12, respectively. Publised by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [1st June and 3rd July 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1341 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

1861-1863. క్రైస్తవ సంయుక్త సంఘవర్తమాని. [Kraistava Samyukta Saṅgha Vartamāni. Vol. 20, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The United Church Herald'.] Edited by Rev. Y. Joseph Rāmēśvaram. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. J. H. Dickson: Pasumalai. 1928. [29th April, 30th May and 27th June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1342 of the previous calalogue.]

M. Kāśi Rao, Srī Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. 408 copies each.

1864-1866. రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 11, Nos. 131 to 133. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (West Godavari district). 1928. [26th June, July and 29th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1345 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1867-1869. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2. No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svāmi Omkār. pp. 28, 26 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1928. [15th of July, August and September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1348 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Ōmkār, Śānti Printing Works, Totapall Hills (East Godavari district). 800, 600 and 800 copies respectively.

1870. సత్సంగ పత్రిక. [Satsanga Patrika Vol. 5, No. 8. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of Hindu Religion and Philosophy.] Edited by M. Śēṣācalam. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1928. [1st September 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

M. Śēṣācalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 300 copies.

1871-1873. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 40, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [9th July, 8th August and 6th September 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1352 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,800 copies each.

1874-1879. సుబోధిని. [Subōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to Theosophical themes.] Edited by M. S. Subbanna. pp. 20, 28, 30, 36, 36, 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Bellary. 1928. [25th of May, June, July, August and September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4-0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1355 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Obalēsappa, Gurunāth Press, Bellary. 400 copies each.

1880. Sunday School Teachers' Notes. July 1928. Formerly known as 'International Sunday School Lessons.' Edited by Rev. A. S. Abraham. pp 24. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1356 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1881-1888. తారక సందేశము. [Tāraka Sandēśamu. Vol. 4. Nos. 2, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly Journal of the order of the Star in the East.] Edited by G. V. Subba Rao. pp. 8, each (Nos. 4, 6, 10, 11 and 12 of Vol. 4 and 1, 2 of Vol. 5.) and pp. 4 (No. 4). Published by the editor: Yallamanchili. 1922 and 1923. (11th December 1922, 11th of February, April, August, September, October, November and December, 1923 respectively.] 4to. 8 annas. yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

B. Satyanārāyana, Srī Pārvatīśvara Press, Yallamanchili. No. of copies, not known.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1889–1891. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptiṣṭu. Vol. 52, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by B. Moses. pp. 24 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1928. [7th July, 22nd August and 8th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1357 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

1892–1894. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of *Śrīvaiṣṇavās*.] Edited by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsa Raṅgācārya. pp. 50, 44 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1928. [22nd June, 21st July and 20th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1360 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 750 copies each.

1895–1897. వార్తా ప్రకాశిక. [Vārtā Prakāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly missionary Journal.] Edited by Miss G. Brumner. pp. 4 each. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [29th May, 5th July and 9th August 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1362 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 100 copies each.

1898. వేకువ చుక్క. [Vēkuva Cukka. New Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Morning Star'. A monthly Missionary Journal.] Edited by Rev. O. David and Rev. G. Sundaram. pp. 28. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1928. [30th June 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1899–1902. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Vēdānta philosophy.] Edited by T. Rāmasvāmayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1363 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. 500, 500, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1903–1904. ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhrarāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 17, Nos. 7 and 8.) An illustrated educational monthly magazine formerly known as 'Prārambha Vidya.'] Edited by G. Sōmanna. pp. 32 each. Published by E. Veṅkayya: Ellore. 1928. [15th July and 15th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1365 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkayya Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 and 800 copies respectively.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1905–1907. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics.] Edited by Miss E. G. Bullard and S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 24 each. Published by U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1928. [12th July, 17th August and 15th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1368 of the previous catalogue.]

Wm. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 674, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1908–1909. కుమారబోధిని. [Kumāra Bōdhini. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). An educational monthly magazine.] Edited by Hari Subba Rao. pp. 32 and 20, respectively. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [30th June and 15th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1370 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurōra Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1910–1913. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly educational Journal.] Edited by K. Nārāyaṇa Murti. pp. 24, 38, 40 and 36 respectively. Published by E. Veṅkaṭa Rao: Ellore. 1928. [26th June, 27th July, 24th August and 24th September 1928. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

E. Veṅkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,500, 2,000, 1,500 and 2,500 copies respectively.

1914. సుప్రభాతము. [Suprabhātamu. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly educational Journal.] Edited by G. Rāmānujācārya. pp. 16. Published by V. Vīrarāghava Svāmi; Ponnur. 1928. [January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1415 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

M. Kumārasvāmi Śāstri, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 100 copies.

1915–1916. విద్యా పత్రిక. [Vidyā Patrika. Vol. 5, Nos. 7and 8. A monthly journal devoted to educational themes.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam 1928. [20th July and 20th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1372 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies each.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1917–1919. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavanakaumudi Vol. 23, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by K. Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1928. [15th June, 12th July and 18th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1375 of the previous catalogue.]

P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 600 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1920–1922. ആരോഗ്യ വിലാസം. [Ārōgya Vilāsam. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. T. S. Nāyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Ottapalam. 1928. [15th May, 15th June and 30th July 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1378 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 270, 300 and 300 copies respectively.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1923. അരുണോദയം. [Arunōdayam. Vol. 2, No. 1. A social, political and economical journal.] Edited by C. Acyuta Mēnōn and K. Sukumāran. pp. 48. Published by P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar: Ottapalam. 1928. [15th June 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1380 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 750 copies.

1924–1926. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 6, No. 12 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Co-operator': issued by the Malabar District Co-operative Union, Ltd.] Edited by V. Padmanābha Mēnōn. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1928. [30th June, 24th August and 5th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1382 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 550 copies each.

1927. സാഹിത്യ ചന്ദ്രിക. [Sāhitya Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to various topics of interest.] Edited by Parambath Kyru Nāyar. pp. 32. Published by T. P. Govindan Nāyar: Tellicherry. 1928. [30th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1385 of the previces catalogue.]

M. K. Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1928–1930. ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly Missionary paper for children] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Poraperi (Malabar district). 1928. [1st May, 1st and 29th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1389 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies each.

1931. മലയാള ക്രിസ്തീയ മിത്രം. [Malayāla Kristīya Mitram. Vol. 1, No 1. 'The 'Malayalam Christian Friend.] Edited by Theodore S. Upot. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1928. [24th September 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

1932–1934. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtan. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 5 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one and 4 and 5 in one). 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by N. Hamīd. pp. 56, 32 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Cannanore. 1928. [February, March and 18th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld*

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1392 of the previous catalogue] (Nos 1 to 3 and Nos 4 and 5.)

P. Acyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 400 copies each.

1935–1937. വഴികാട്ടി. [Vaḻikāṭṭi. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly magazine containing Bible lessons for the Children's service.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 24, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1928. [1st May, 1st and 29th June 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1394 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 220 copies each.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1938–1940. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgya Candrike Vol. 5, No. 12, Vol. 6, No. 1 and Index to Vol. 5. 'The Health.' A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 36, 32 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [30th June, 2nd and 6th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1397 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Kalmādi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1941–1944. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 9, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly Journal of Co-operation.] Edited by U. Mangēśa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the Secretary, South Kanara District Co-operative Council of Supervision, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1928. [31st June, 18th August, 1st and 15th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1402 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Śivaśankar Rao and M. Ramakrisna, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 550 copies each.

1945–1949. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕೇಸರಿ. [Karṇāṭaka Kēsari. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 33, 32, 34, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by H. Ananta Kāmath: Puttur. 1928. [30th May, 30th June, 27th July, 17th August and 15th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the previous catalogue].

H. Ananta Kāmath, Harihara Press, Puttur. 300 copies each.

1950–1952. ಸತ್ಯವ್ರತ. [Satyavrata. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal of social and religious interest.] Edited by S. E. Aiman. pp. 16, 32 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [15th June, 15th July and 15th August 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1406 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld*

1953–1955. ಸುವಾಸಿನಿ. [Suvāsini. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by B. Viṭṭal Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [1st and 18th July and 15th August 1928 respectively.] 4to 1st edition. Rs. 3–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1408 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 250 copies each.

1956–1957. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತ. [Udaya Bhārata. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. An illustrated quarterly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. Puruṣōttama Bhaṭ. pp. 32 and 30 respectively. Published by A. Śeṣappayya: Mangalore. 1928. [9th July and 1st August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1410 of the previous catalogue.]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāsa Press, Mangalore. 750 and 760 copies respectively.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1958–1959. ಭಾರತ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಸೇವಕ ಸಮಾಜ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Bhārata Kraistasēvaka Samāja Patrike. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 and 3. The Kanarese journal of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by F. Jathanna. pp. 12 each. Published by S. E. Aiman: Mangalore. 1928. [4th May and 2nd July 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1413 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 300 copies each.

1960–1964. ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಹಿತವಾದಿ. [Kraista Hitavādi. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly missionary Journal.] Edited by F. Jathanna. pp. 20, 20, 20, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [9th April, 4th May, 6th June, 2nd and 13th July 1928 respectively.] (Nos. 10 to 12.) 8vo. each; (Nos. 1 and 2) 4to. each. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1414 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 700, 700, 700, 1,000 and 800 copies respectively.

1965–1967. ಶಕ್ತಿ. [Śakti. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal of philosophical, moral and religious interest.] Edited by M. Gōvardhana Rao. pp. 40, 38 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Karkul. 1928. [30th June, 30th July and 30th August 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1417 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Pāṇḍuraṅga Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkul. 300 copies each.

1968–1970. ಸುವಾರ್ತಾ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Suvārtā Patrike. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Reḍḍi. pp. 8 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1928. [15th of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1420 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 100 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1971–1973. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitr Kāḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 10. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. Fr. V. R. Fernandes and E. L. Mathias. pp. 24 each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1928. [24th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1422 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,615, 1,640 and 1,650 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

1974–1975. ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ୍ୟ । [Svāsthya. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. A Health Journal.] Edited by K. P. Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1928. [5th August and 5th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1425 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 300 copies each.

1976–1978. ବୈଦ୍ୟ ଜୀବନ । [Vaidya Jīvana. Vol. Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Raghunātha Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor, Cintāmaṇi Auṣadhālaya: Bellugunta. 1928. [14th June, 25th July and 14th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1427 of the previous catalogue.]

Liṅgarāja Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 500, 300 and 500 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1979–1981. ଆର୍ଯ୍ୟ । [Ārya. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śrīvatsa Paṇḍa. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Goshalla (Ganjam district). 1928. [30th June, 31st July and 28th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1430 of the previous catalogue.]

Liṅgarāja Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

1982–1984. ସମବାୟ ପ୍ରଭା । [Samabāya Prabh Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly magazine dealing with co-operation and other miscellaneous topics.] Edited by K. B. Trepatti Śarma. pp. 32, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by Bāsudēva Patnāyak: Russellkonda. 1928. [2nd June, 2nd July and 2nd August 1928 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1435 of the previous catalogue.]

Bāsudēva Patnāyak, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russellkonda. 470, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1985–1988. ବୈଶ୍ୟବାଣୀ । Vaisyavāṇi. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly magazine of miscellaneous interest. Edited by A. Raghunātha Tatvanidhi. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Aska. 1928. [7th and 15th March, 16th May and 6th July 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1874 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

A. R. Tatvanidhi, Tatvanidhi Press, Aska, 800 copies each.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1989–1990. ସଂସ୍କାର। [Samskāra. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly social and religious journal.] Edited by Jayamangal Rāth. pp. 18 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1928. [3rd August and 15th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1437 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies each.

1991. ତ୍ରୈମାସିକ ସଣ୍ଡେସ୍କୁଲ ପାଠ। [Traimāsika Sunday School Pāṭha. Vol. 1, No. 3.] Edited by Rev. Gangādhar Dās. pp. 32. Published by Sunam Patro: Berhampore. 1928. [20th June 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1440 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1992–1994. ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା। [Prāthamika Śikṣā. Vol. 2. Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly educational journal for elementary schools.] Edited by A. C. Patra. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1928. [26th June, 24th July and 25th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1441 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 470 copies each.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1995–1996. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindī Pracāraka. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 4 to 6 in one). A monthly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by the Dakṣiṇa Bhārata Hindī Pracar Sabhā. pp. 16 each. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. 1928. [26th June and 2nd August 1928, respectively. 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1863 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 400 and 500 copies, respectively.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1997. * مسلم [Muslim, No. 4. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest] Edited by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Adil. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [19th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1444 of the previous catalogue.]

Muhammad Sharif Sāhib, Usmāni Press, Madras. 200 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1998–2000. उद्यान पत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1928. [8th August and 19th September 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1445 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

2001–2003. Laizo Thu Thang Tsa: The Laizo Chin Hills News. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928 [25th May, 15th June and 8th August 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1448 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

2004–2006. Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1928. [25th May, 15th June and 8th August 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1450 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

2007. (The) Good Samaritan. Vol. 3, No. 12. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to full Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [9th June 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1489 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

2008–2010. 'The Messenger of St. Thomas'. June to August 1928. A Roman Catholic monthly. Edited by Rev. Peter Aloysius: pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1928. [28th June, 2nd August and 6th September 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1455 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—RELIGION.

2011–2017. Vaidika Dharma Sañjīvini. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of religious interest. Edited by P. Nārāyana Rao. pp 24 each. Published by the editor: Tenali. 1927 and 1928. [January, April, May, June, June, June and June 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1494 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

C. Venkarāma Ayya, Rajita Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies each.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS

2018. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's High School, Pavaratty. Vol. 9, No. 36. Edited by Rev. Fr. Athanasius. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Pavaratty. 1928. [8th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1460 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 200 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

2019. (The) Canara High School Old Boys' Association Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by M. N. Kāmath. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1928. [4th August 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1909 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmaprakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

2020–2022. Madhvamunidāsa. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly devoted to the advancement of the *Madhva* community. pp. 24 each. Published by T. V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Rao: Bombay. 1928. [27th June, 27th July and 27th August 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1462 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

2023. '(The) Union Theological Seminary Quarterly.' Vol. 8, No. 4. [The quarterly magazine of the Union Theological Seminary, Pasumalai.] Edited by Rev. J. S. Māsilāmaṇi. pp. 16. Published by A. Samuel: Pasumalai. 1928. [12th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1465 of the previous catalogue.]

J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 380 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

2024–2030. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 13, Nos. 23 to 29. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor. Kumbakonam. 1928. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1487 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies. each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

2031–2033. ஆர்யமத ஸம்வர்த்தனீ. [Āryamata samvardhanī. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 64, 36 and 64, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [13th of every month] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1490 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

2034–2035. శ్రుతిధర్మసంజీవని. [Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by S. V. Pākayāji. pp. 34 and 31, respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1928. [27th July and 24th August 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1492 of the previous catalogue.]

S. V. Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada. 600 copies each.

2036–2038. వేదాంత దీపిక. [Vēdānta Dīpika. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by V. Vāsudēvācārya. pp. 22, 26 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [2nd July, 7th August and 8th September 1928 respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1498 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

2039–2044. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿವೆಂ. [Konkaṇi Dirvem. Vol. 17, Nos 13 to 18. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp 11 each. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1928. [2nd and 16th July, 2nd and 16th August and 2nd and 16th September 1928, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1500 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 765, 775, 775, 775, 775 and 775 copies, respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

2045. आस्तिकमतोज्जीविनी. [Āstika matōjjīvinī. Vol. 2, No. 3. A monthly journal of the Advaita Sabha, Kaladi.] pp. 50. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar: Srirangam. [18th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6-6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1506 of the previous catalogue.]

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION

2046–2048. శైవరహస్య బోధిని. [Śaivarāhasya Bōdhini. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 10. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one.) A monthly Jurnal devoted to the exposition of the secrets of the *Śaiva* religion.] Edited by M. Nāgalinga Śāstri. pp. 32, 32 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Tenali. 1928. [January, May and June 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1927.]

M. Kumārasvāmi Śāstri, Rajatā Printing Works, Tenali, 250 copies each.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

2049–2050. స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharma Prakāśini. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 to 4. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the principles of Hinduism.] Edited by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 48 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [28th July and 3rd August 1928 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1510 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Ponnayya Cetti, Candrikā Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.

2051–2053. वैदिकसर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya. pp. 32, 28 and 38 respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācārya: Conjeeveram. 1928. [25th July 25th August and 25th September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1513 of the previous catalogue.]

C. P. A. Raṅgācarya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 350 copies each.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

2054–2057. Rural India. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal of the Madras Forest Panchayats. Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 52, 70, 64 and 36 respectively. Published by A. Rājagōpala Reḍḍi: Madras. 1928. [16th June, 17th July, 9th and 15th August 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1516 of the previous catalogue.]

(Nos 10 and 11) V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras (and the rest), T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,500, 1,500, 300 and 300 copies respectively.

2058–2061. Stri-Dharma. Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 10. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. pp. 56, 60, 68 and 60 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1928. [21st May, 24th June, 16th July and 18th August 1928. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1518 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 800, 850, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—SANSKRIT—HISTORY.

2062. (The) Quarterly Journal of the Andhra Historical Research Society. Vol. 2, Parts 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by C. Ātmārām. pp. 302. Published by the Society: Rajahmundry. 1928. [10th July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1964 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

A. Lakṣmaṇāsāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

2063–2064. (The) Journal at Oriental Research, Madras. Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2. Edited by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. pp. 96 and 94 respectively. Published by the editor: Madrās. 1928. [18th April and 3rd September 1928 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1965 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

2065. The Kumbakonam College Magazine. Vol. 13, No. 1. Edited by C. S. Anantapadmanābha Rao. pp. 68. Published by the College Union: Kumbakonam. 1928. [24th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1968 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

T. A. M. B. Laksmi Ammāl, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. 475 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

2066. (The) Maharajah's College Magazine, Vizianagaram. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one.) Edited by V. Subbarāya Bhat. pp. 72. Published by A. Suryaprakāsa Rao: Rajahmundry. 1928. [12th August 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1459 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Lākṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 200 copies.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 29th October 1928.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.